

Shire of Serpentine-Jarrahdale

The Heritage Survey

2021 - 2025




DRAFT

Page intentionally left blank

DRAFT

What Heritage are we capturing

- Natural Heritage;
- Aboriginal Heritage;
- European Heritage; and
- Tangible and Intangible Heritage

		
<p><i>Big Tree Karnup Road</i> Natural Heritage</p>	<p><i>Aboriginal Enquiry System</i> Aboriginal Heritage</p>	<p><i>Serpentine Falls Hotel</i> <i>(The old Serpentine Tavern)</i> European</p>

TANGIBLE AND INTANGIBLE

	
<p><i>Barrow Man</i> Tangible e.g object</p>	<p><i>Mundijong Honour Roll</i> Intangible e.g Monument</p>

Table of Contents

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	8
Places included on the Heritage Survey	8
Places included on the scheme Heritage List	8
METHODOLOGY AND TERMINOLOGY	9
Local Heritage Survey Review Process	9
Scheme Heritage List Review Process	11
STATUTORY PROVISIONS	11
Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015	11
Heritage Act 2018	12
State Planning Policy 3.5 Historic Heritage Conservation	13
Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972	13
MANAGEMENT CATEGORIES	14
Assessment Process	14
Appendix 1 – List of Places on the 2000 MHI	17
Heritage List in the Scheme	20
THEMATIC HISTORY	23
Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale History and Heritage	23
Aboriginal Timeline	23
European Timeline	23
BIBLIOGRAPHY	28
GLOSSARY	28
SUMMARY TABLES	28
Thematic Framework	28
Thematic history categories	28
Thematic time periods	28
PLACE RECORD FORMS	29
Overview	29
Process	29
Key findings	30
Overview Map	30
Conclusion	31
Old Railway Bridge (Site Only)	32
Uniting Church	35
St Aidan's Church (Anglican) (Site Only)	38
Bateman Homestead	40

Nairn's House.....	43
Burnbrae Orphanage	46
Millrace Farmhouse.....	49
Royal Naval Armament Depot	52
Brick Kilns.....	55
Redgum Patch	59
Mead's House (Lake View)	61
Fremnell's Dairy	63
Hopeland School (Community Hall).....	66
Jarrahdale Townsite.....	69
Old Post Office	74
St Paul's Church (Anglican)	77
St Maria Goretti Church (Catholic).....	80
Jarrahdale Tavern	83
Mill Brook Historical Cottage (Buckland's)	86
Jarrahdale General Store.....	88
Jarrahdale School	90
Jarrahdale Cemetery.....	93
Mill Manager's Residence	96
Mill Sheds.....	99
Workers' Cottages.....	102
CALM Houses	105
Mill Houses.....	108
The Chestnuts.....	111
Flour Mill site (Gooralong Park)	114
Italian Prisoner of War Camp.....	117
Keysbrook Farmhouse	120
Old Bolinda Vale Farmhouse	123
Ivan Elliot's Shearing Shed	126
Brooklyn Farm.....	130
Uniting Church (Community Church)	133
Whologan's Bakers	136
Mundijong Hotel (Tavern).....	138
Old Mundijong Hotel.....	141
The Nook (Szczecinski's Cottage)	144
Mundijong Railway Station.....	147

Library (former Road Board)	150
Mundijong School (former).....	153
Masonic Lodge	156
Mundijong Post Office (former)	159
Residence (Mundijong Road).....	162
Railway Cottage (former)	165
Serpentine Townsite Conservation Area	168
Old Serpentine Bridge School.....	171
Teacher's Quarters.....	174
Turner Cottage	177
Baldwin's Cottage (Staging Post and Inn)	180
St Stephen's Church (Anglican)	183
Serpentine Cemetery	186
McKay's House (Eton Farm)	189
Bishop Hale's Cottage (Lefroy's).....	192
Longbottom's Cottage (Serpentine Falls Farm)	195
Serpentine Falls Hotel (The Old Serpentine Tavern).....	197
Cheese Factory	200
Old Serpentine Inn	203
Spencer's Cottage.....	205
Lowland's Homestead	208
Summerfield Cottage	212
Middleton's Store.....	215
Butcher Shop	218
Residences (Karnup Road).....	221
Bodhinyana Buddhist Monastery	224
Whitby Falls Hostel (Whitby Falls Estate)	228
Whitby Falls Coach House.....	231
Wungong Farm Cottage.....	234
Wungong Farm Homestead	237
Manjedal Brook	239
Jarra Road Swamp, Serpentine West.....	241
Yangedi Swamp	243
Jarra Road Reserve	246
Olive & Carob Trees, Wungong Farm.....	248
Port Jackson Fig	251

Jarrahdale to Rockingham Railway	254
Serpentine Dam	256
Flora Roads.....	259
Byford Bakery.....	261
Eddie the Bull's water trough	264
Briggs Park (former Show Grounds).....	266
Midwife's House	268
Sain's vineyard	270
Manjedal Scout Centre.....	272
Bakers Oven Door - Byford Bakery.....	274
1st Brick House Byford.....	276
Byford Quarantine Station.....	278
Byford Water Storage Tank.....	280
Old Rifle Range Reserve (Old rifle range)	281
Byford Fire Station (Old Dairy).....	283
Byford Primary School and Large Tree.....	285
Byford War Memorial	287
Byford State Brickworks Scar.....	289
Brickwood Reserve	291
Gordin Residence	293
Oak Trees.....	295
Wungong Art Studio	297
Residence (former R.A.N house).....	299
Residence (former R.A.N house).....	300
Residence (former R.A.N house).....	302
Residence	304
Residence	306
Residence	308
Residence	310
Residence and Citrus Grove	312
Residence	314
Cooralong Orchard.....	316
Lyster Residence	318
Residence	320
Residence	322
Atkinson Residence	324

Residence	326
Residence	328
Residence	330
Gangemi Residence.....	332
Residence	334
Residence	336
Serpentine Camping Centre.....	338
Yoothamurra Homestead (Kargotich Farm).....	340
Kargotich's Farm	342
Residence	344
Wellstrand Farm	346
Residence	348
Master's Dairy	350
Old Thomas Road (site only)	352
Plaiستowe Farm	354
School Master's House Mundijong.....	356
Mundella Farm	358
Mundijong Anglican Church (Site only)	360
Lightbody's Residence	362
Rose Feast Residence	364
Serpentine Memorial Hall.....	366
Post Office / Fish and Chip Shop	368
Mundijong Boarding House (Site only)	370
Frank Lupino Park & Monument	372
Byford Country Club (Site only).....	374
Yardley Valley	376
Serpentine School (crème building only)	378
Serpentine Town Dam	380
Whittakers Mill House	382
Group Settlement House.....	384
Teacher's Residence.....	386
Railway Station and house (site only).....	388
Railway Station and house (site only).....	390
Terry's Shop	392
Old Post Office	394
Bank of NSW (site only)	396

Blacksmith and Plumber	398
Transport Company	400
Moulsdale Bakery.....	402
St. Kevin's Catholic Church.....	404
Whittakers Mill Manager's House.....	406
Stock Yards (site only)	408
Water Tank and Stand (site only)	410
Teacher's Residence.....	412
Wendowie Stud	414
Rudall's / Perringa Stud	416
Mundijong Police Station.....	419
Farm-Residence.....	421
Wungong Farm Homestead	423
Race Course, Agricultural Show Ground	425
Byford Hall.....	427
Perrett's Bushlands	429
Hopelands Church School (site only).....	431
New McGurk's Store (site only).....	433
Arthur George Strelley's House (site only).....	435
Dalley's Garage & Service Station (Site only).....	437
Byford Motors (service station) (site only).....	439
Brickworks Cottages (State Brickworks) (site only)	441
Brickworks single men's quarters (site only)	443
Byford State Brickworks - Brickyard (site only)	445
Railway bridge (site only)	447
Station Master's House	449
Winkfield Farm (site only).....	452
Mardella Post Office and Store	454
Baldwin's Bluff	456
Mardella Hall and Fire Station.....	458
Cricket Pitch Keysbrook.....	460
Hopeland School Cricket Pitch.....	462

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale

DECEMBER 2021

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The Local Heritage Survey identifies local heritage places providing base heritage information needed for local planning to achieve recognition of place, consistency, strategic direction and community support.

The Heritage of Western Australia Act 2018 requires all local government authorities in Western Australia to compile, and periodically update and review their Local Heritage Survey and List. The Act identifies that the purpose of the LHS includes:

- a) Identifying and recording places that are, or may become, of cultural heritage significance in its district; and
- b) Assisting the local government in making and implementing decisions that are in harmony with cultural heritage values; and
- c) Providing a cultural and historical record of its district; and
- d) Providing an accessible public record of places of cultural heritage significance to its district; and
- e) Assisting the local government in preparing a heritage list or list of heritage areas under a local planning scheme.

The original Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale Municipal Heritage Inventory (MHI) was adopted in 2000, reviewed from Peel Region MHI 1995. It requires an extensive update, to reflect the heritage assets and values of the district.

Places that may be protected under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 should be identified as such in the LHS, noting that the provisions of that Act also apply.

From a heritage theory viewpoint, the presence of heritage places, no matter their condition and degree of authenticity, helps to educate that our community started many years ago, and will continue well into the future. Heritage places provide our community a sense of gravitas, and it is important the Shire undertake a new LHS to provide an updated foundation to protection of heritage values.

Places included on the Heritage Survey

- 83 places currently included in the LHS
- 179 places for inclusion in the LHS
- 105 places referenced on the State Heritage Office database (inherit)
- 5 places State Heritage Listed

Places included on the scheme Heritage List

- 37 places on the Heritage List under Town Planning Scheme No. 2
- Upon completion of the LHS, both the number of places on the LHS, and those included on the Heritage List, are expected to change.

METHODOLOGY AND TERMINOLOGY

The preparation of this Local Heritage Survey and List was undertaken with reference to the Guidelines prepared by the State Heritage Office of Western Australia in consultation with the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale. The key documents all available from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage website are:

- Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys July 2018
- Heritage Act 2018 of WA
- Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 (under review)
- Australia ICOMOS Charter for Places of Cultural Significance, (Burra Charter 2013)

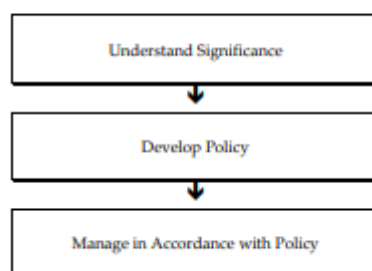
The term 'place' is defined in the Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys July 2018 as:

- a) archaeological remains;
- b) buildings, structures, other built forms, and their surrounds;
- c) equipment, furniture, fittings and other objects (whether fixed or not) that are historically or physically associated or connected with the land;
- d) gardens and man-made parks or sites;
- e) a tree or group of trees (whether planted or naturally occurring) in, or adjacent to, a man-made setting."

Local Heritage Survey Review Process

The cultural significance of a place and other issues affecting its future are best understood by a sequence of collecting and analysing information before making decisions. Understanding cultural significance comes first, then development of policy and finally management of the place in accordance with the policy. This is the Burra Charter Process (Article 6. Burra Charter Process), adopted to review the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale LHS.

The Burra Charter Process, or sequence of investigations, decisions and actions, is illustrated below and in more detail in the accompanying flow chart which forms part of the Charter.

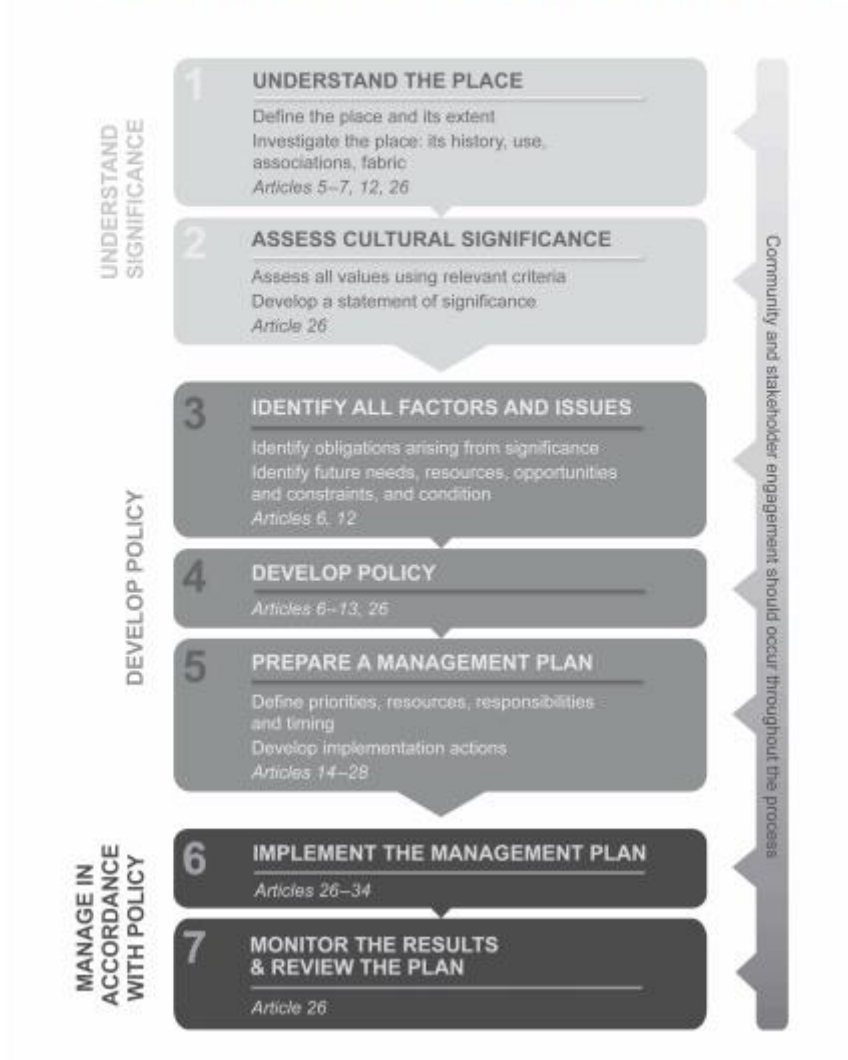


The Burra Charter Process

Steps in planning for and managing a place of cultural significance

The Burra Charter should be read as a whole.

Key articles relevant to each step are shown in the boxes. Article 6 summarises the Burra Charter Process.



Scheme Heritage List Review Process

The Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale has a pivotal role to play in heritage conservation management, as most of Western Australia's cultural heritage places are significant at a local level. This role is fulfilled largely through the Shire's urban planning function. The Shire is also the decision-maker for the majority of development proposals, whether these relate to places of local or State significance.

The 'deemed provisions' that form part of the Shire's local planning scheme contain provisions to support the consideration of heritage as part of the decision-making process.

A heritage list established pursuant to a local planning scheme should be compiled having regard to the places in its heritage list or may include a smaller sub-set of places.

The Standard procedures for the compilation of a heritage list are set out in the Model Scheme Text as follows:

STATUTORY PROVISIONS

The Planning and Development Act 2005, Heritage of Western Australia Act 2018 and the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 provides the statutory framework for heritage and planning in Western Australia. As well, State Planning Policy 3.5 Historic Heritage Conservation specifically 'applies principally to historical cultural heritage including heritage areas, buildings and structures, historic cemeteries and gardens, man-made landscapes and historic or archaeological sites with or without built features'.

Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015

Part 3 of the Regulations considers Heritage protection. The relevant clauses are clauses 7 to 13 with specific focus on clause 8 which provides for the drafting of a Heritage List.

8. Heritage list

(1) The local government must establish and maintain a heritage list to identify places within the Scheme area that are of cultural heritage significance and worthy of built heritage conservation.

(2) The heritage list —

(a) must set out a description of each place and the reason for its entry in the heritage list; and

(b) must be available, with the Scheme documents, for public inspection during business hours at the offices of the local government; and

(c) may be published on the website of the local government.

(3) The local government must not enter a place in, or remove a place from, the heritage list or modify the entry of a place in the heritage list unless the local government —

(a) notifies in writing each owner and occupier of the place and provides each of them with a description of the place and the reasons for the proposed entry; and

(b) invites each owner and occupier to make submissions on the proposal within 21 days of the day on which the notice is served or within a longer period specified in the notice; and

(c) carries out any other consultation the local government considers appropriate; and
 (d) following any consultation and consideration of the submissions made on the proposal, resolves that the place be entered in the heritage list with or without modification, or that the place be removed from the heritage list.

(4) If the local government enters a place in the heritage list or modifies an entry of a place in the heritage list the local government must give notice of the entry or modification to —

- (a) the Heritage Council of Western Australia; and
- (b) each owner and occupier of the place.

Heritage Act 2018

The Heritage Act 2018 states:

- s103. Serpentine Jarrahdale must prepare a survey of places in its district that in its opinion are, or may become, of cultural heritage significance.
- s104. Purpose of the SJ Heritage Survey
- s105. Guidelines for the SJ Heritage Survey

Section 103 Local Heritage Survey

- (1) A local government must prepare a survey of places in its district that in its opinion are, or may become, of cultural heritage significance.
- (2) In preparing, or reviewing and updating, a local heritage survey, a local government must have regard to — (a) the purposes set out in section 104; and (b) guidelines published under section 105.
- (3) Nothing in subsection (2) — (a) derogates from the duty the local government to exercise its discretion in a particular case; or (b) precludes the local government from taking into account matters not set out in the guidelines.

Section 104 Purposes of a Local Heritage Survey

- a) identifying and recording places that are, or may become, of cultural heritage significance in its district; and
- b) assisting the local government in making and implementing decisions that are in harmony with cultural heritage values; and
- c) providing a cultural and historical record of its district; and
- d) providing an accessible public record of places of cultural heritage significance to its district; and
- e) assisting the local government in preparing a heritage list or list of heritage areas under a local planning scheme.

Section 105 Guidelines for a Local Heritage Survey

The Council must issue guidelines about the preparation, review and periodic updating of local heritage surveys, including guidelines about the following —

- a) criteria for the inclusion of places in the survey;
- b) assessment processes;
- c) processes for consultation with interested parties and with the public;
- d) processes for reviewing and updating the survey, and the frequency of reviews;
- e) processes and mechanisms for making surveys available to the public;
- f) any other matter the Council considers appropriate.

State Planning Policy 3.5 Historic Heritage Conservation

This policy sets out the principles of sound and responsible planning for the conservation and protection of Western Australia's historic heritage. This policy does not apply to the conservation of Aboriginal heritage except in cases where Aboriginal heritage places or areas are entered in the state register, a local heritage list or are located within a designated area.

OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this policy are—

- To conserve places and areas of historic heritage significance.
- To ensure that development does not adversely affect the significance of heritage places and areas.
- To ensure that heritage significance at both the State and local levels is given due weight in planning decision-making.
- To provide improved certainty to landowners and the community about the planning processes for heritage identification, conservation and protection.

6.4 Establishment of heritage lists

A heritage list established pursuant to a local planning scheme should be compiled having regard to the places identified in the inventory. A local government may elect to include all of those places in its heritage list, or may include a smaller sub-set of places. The standard procedures for the compilation of a heritage list are set out in the Model Scheme Text. The inclusion or exclusion of places from a heritage list should be based on their degree of historic heritage significance, supported by the findings in the inventory, irrespective of whether they are privately or publicly owned.

Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972

The Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 provides the statutory framework for the inclusion of places of significance to Aboriginal communities that may be included in the LHS where their cultural heritage significance is not solely connected with Aboriginal tradition or culture. Places that may be protected under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 should be identified as such in the LHS, noting that the provisions of that Act also apply.

MANAGEMENT CATEGORIES

Assessment Process

The assessment of a place should employ the criteria defined under the Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys Australia ICOMOS Charter for Places of Cultural Significance, 2013 (Burra Charter criteria);

LEVEL OF SIGNIFICANCE	CLASSIFICATION	DESCRIPTION	POSSIBLE RECOMMENDATIONS
Exceptional significance	Category 1	Essential to the heritage of the locality. Rare or outstanding example.	<p>A place which may meet the criteria for inclusion in the State Register of Heritage Places on an individual level. Warrants a referral to the Heritage Council of WA and further assessment for possible entry into the State Register.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Highest level of protection appropriate; • Inclusion in the Local Planning Scheme; • Provide maximum encouragement to the owner/s to conserve the significance of the place; • Photographically record the place; • Design guidelines/heritage policies should be developed in order to enhance and conserve within its location; • Provide access to information and services by the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage; • Provide access to financial assistance to private owners who may be eligible to apply for grants through the Heritage Council's Heritage Grants Program to undertake conservation work, such as structural repairs; • Provide access to the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage grants team for a range of incentives provided by Federal, State and Local Governments, including development bonuses, relaxation of building controls, and relief from taxes and charges. • Photographically / oral history record the place prior to any changes. Refer to <i>Guide to</i>

LEVEL OF SIGNIFICANCE	CLASSIFICATION	DESCRIPTION	POSSIBLE RECOMMENDATIONS
Considerable significance Historic Precincts	Category 2	Very important to the heritage of the locality. High degree of integrity / authenticity.	<p><i>preparing an Archival Record</i> Heritage Council.</p> <p>A place which may meet the criteria for inclusion in the State Register of Heritage Places because of its association with a group of places which together form a heritage precinct or area. Warrants a referral to the Heritage Council of WA and further assessment for possible entry into the State Register.</p> <p>As a place of significance within a historic precinct, where the combination of landscapes, buildings, streets and spaces of an area has State significance because of their grouping and relationship to each other, the recommendation/s are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • That any changes to any of the individual places within the precinct, including vacant land and recently built structures, need to be referred to the Heritage Council for advice. • Inclusion in the Local Planning Scheme; • Provide maximum encouragement to the owner/s to conserve the significance of the place; • Photographically record the place; • Design guidelines/heritage policies should be developed in order to enhance and conserve within its location; • Provide access to information and services by the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage; • Provide access to financial assistance to private owners who may be eligible to apply for grants through the Heritage Council's Heritage Grants Program to undertake conservation work, such as structural repairs; • Provide access to the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage grants team for a range of incentives provided by Federal, State and Local Governments, including development bonuses,

LEVEL OF SIGNIFICANCE	CLASSIFICATION	DESCRIPTION	POSSIBLE RECOMMENDATIONS
			<p>relaxation of building controls, and relief from taxes and charges.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Photographically / oral history record the place prior to any changes. Refer to <i>Guide to preparing an Archival Record</i> Heritage Council. <p>Incorporate in Heritage Precincts within the Local Planning Scheme and cover with development guidelines and incentives.</p> <p><i>New development in a precinct should aim to maintain and enhance the precinct's character.</i></p>
Some/moderate significance	Category 3	Contributes to the heritage of the locality. Lower integrity / authenticity, not necessarily detracting from the overall significance of the place.	<p>Significant as an individual place with considerable value to the Municipality.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Retain if possible; • Protection of façade or retain scale and setback in the event of demolition and redevelopment; • Encourage adaptive re-use; • Photographically / oral history record the place prior to any major redevelopment or demolition. Refer to <i>Guide to preparing an Archival Record</i> Heritage Council.
Little significance	Category 4	Has elements or values worth noting for community interest but otherwise makes little contribution.	<p>Of some significance on an individual level or significant in contributing to local character or streetscape value.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Retention of the appropriate setting, including the visual and sensory setting, as well as the retention of spiritual and other cultural relationships that contribute to the cultural significance of the place; • New construction, demolition, intrusions or other changes which would adversely affect the setting or relationships are not appropriate. • Where possible, photographically or obtain oral history record of the place prior to any major redevelopment or demolition. Refer to <i>Guide to preparing an Archival Record</i> Heritage Council.

Statements of Cultural significance and policy for the place should be periodically reviewed, and actions and their consequences monitored to ensure continuing appropriateness and effectiveness.

Appendix 1 – List of Places on the 2000 MHI

Locality	Item Number	Place Name	Address	Management Category	Change
BYFORD	SJ1-01	Old Railway Bridge	Brickwood Reserve	3	Demolished
	SJ1-02	Uniting Church	9/39 Clifton Street	3	
	SJ1-03	St. Aiden's Church (Anglican)	19 Clifton Street	4	Demolished
	SJ1-04	Bateman Homestead	Corner Kargotich & Thomas Roads	2	
	SJ1-05	Nairn's House (Lazenby's)	Kiln Road	3	
	SJ1-06	Burnbrae Orphanage	Nettleton Road	2	
	SJ1-07	Millrace Farmhouse	Nettleton Road	3	
	SJ1-08	Brick Kilns	52 Kiln Road	2	
CARDUP	SJ2-01	Redgum Patch	Cnr Alice & Redcliffe Roads	5	
	SJ2-02	Mead's House	Kiln Road	1A-2	
	SJ2-03	Fremnells Dairy	681 Hopkinson Road	4	
HOPELAND	SJ4-01	Hopeland School (Community Hall)	Hopeland Road	3	
JARRAHDAL	SJ5-01	Jarrahdale Townsite		1B	
	SJ5-02	Old Post Office	Jarrahdale Road	1A/B	
	SJ5-03	St Paul's Church (Anglican)	Atkins Road	1B	Relocated
	SJ5-04	St Maria Goretti Church (Catholic)	Atkins Road	1B	
	SJ5-05	Jarrahdale Tavern	Jarrahdale Road	1B	
	SJ5-06	Mill Brook Historical Cottage (Buckland's)	Jarrahdale Road	3	
	SJ5-07	Jarrahdale General Store	81 Jarrahdale Road	4	
	SJ5-08	Jarrahdale School	Wanliss Street	4	
	SJ5-09	Jarrahdale Cemetery	Atkins Road	1B	
	SJ5-10	Mill Manager's Residence	1 Foster Way	1A/B	
	SJ5-11	Mill Sheds	Millars Road	1B	
	SJ5-12	Workers' Cottages	Millar Road	1A/B	
	SJ5-13	CALM Houses	Brady St, Forrest Avenue, Jarrahdale Road	1B	Demolished /relocated?
	SJ5-14	Mill Houses	Jarrahdale Road	1A/B	
	SJ5-15	The Chestnuts	Chestnut Road	5	
	SJ5-16	Flour Mill site (Gooralong Park)	Chestnut Road	5	
	SJ5-17	Italian Prisoner of War Camp	Balmoral Road	5	Site only

Locality	Item Number	Place Name	Address	Management Category	Change
KEYSBROOK	SJ7-01	Keysbrook Farmhouse	South Western Highway	2	
	SJ7-02	Old Bolinda Vale Farmhouse	South Western Highway	3	
	SJ7-03	Ivan Elliot's Shearing Shed	South Western Highway	4	
MARDELLA	SJ8-01	Brooklyn Farm	Lowlands Road	2	
MUNDIJONG	SJ9-01	Uniting Church (Community Church)	18 Paterson Street	2	
	SJ9-02	Whologan's Bakers	50 Paterson Street	3	
	SJ9-03	Mundijong Hotel (Tavern)	32 Paterson Street	2	
	SJ9-04	Old Mundijong Hotel	Corner Paterson Street & Mundijong Road	2	
	SJ9-05	The Nook (Szczecinski's Cottage)	Roman Road	3	
	SJ9-06	Mundijong Railway Station	Railway Reserve	2	relocated
	SJ9-07	Library (Old Road Board)	10 Paterson Street	2	
	SJ9-08	Mundijong School (former)	12 Paterson Street	1A	
	SJ9-09	Masonic Lodge	32 Butcher Street	2	
	SJ9-10	Dot's Teagarden	26 Paterson Street	6	
	SJ9-11	Residence	Mundijong	4	
	SJ9-12	Railway Cottage (former)	Roman Road	2	
SERPENTINE	SJ12-01	Serpentine Townsite Conservation Area		1B	
	SJ12-02	Old Serpentine Bridge School	South Western Highway	1A/B	
	SJ12-03	Teacher's Quarters	Gordon Road	1B	
	SJ12-04	Turner Cottage	Karnup Road	1A/B	
	SJ12-05	Baldwin's Cottage (Staging Post and Inn)	2464 South Western Highway	1B	
	SJ12-06	St Stephen's Church (Anglican)	Falls Road	1B	
	SJ12-07	Serpentine Cemetery	South Western Highway	1B	
	SJ12-08	McKay's House (Eton Farm)	Summerfield Road	3	
	SJ12-09	Bishop Hale's Cottage (Lefroy's)	Gordon Road	1A-2	
	SJ12-10	Longbottom's Cottage (Serpentine Falls Farm)	Gordon Road	5	
	SJ12-11	Serpentine Falls Hotel (The Old Serpentine Tavern)	Richardson Street	2	
	SJ12-12	Cheese Factory	Hall Road	2	
	SJ12-13	Old Serpentine Inn	Corner Richardson and Wellard Streets	5	

Locality	Item Number	Place Name	Address	Management Category	Change
	SJ12-14	Spencer's Cottage (Carralong Cottage)	Serpentine Gorge	1A	
	SJ12-15	Lowland's Homestead (Serpentine Farm)	Lowlands Road	1A	
	SJ12-16	Summerfield Cottage	Gordon Road	3	
	SJ12-17	Middleton's Store	6 Wellard Street	1A	
	SJ12-18	Butcher Shop	19 Richardson Street	2	
	SJ12-19	Residences	1409 Karnup Road	4	
	SJ12-20	Buddhist Monastery	216 Kingsbury Drive	1A	
WHITBY	SJ13-01	Whitby Falls Hostel (Whitby Falls Estate)	South Western Highway	2	
	SJ13-02	Whitby Falls Coach House (Jarrahdale Inn)	South Western Highway	1A-2	
WUNGONG	SJ14-01	Wungong Farm Cottage (Hall Homestead)	South Western Highway	2	
ENVIRONMENTAL SITES	SJ15-01	Manjedal Brook	Nettleton Road and Kargotich Road	5	
	SJ15-02	Jarrah Road Swamp, Serpentine West	Jarrah Road	5	
	SJ15-03	Yangeddi Swamp		5	
	SJ15-04	Jarrah Road Reserve		5	

Heritage List in the Scheme

The following places of significance for heritage reasons should be included in the Heritage List in Appendix 7 of the Shire of Jarrahdale Town Planning Scheme No. 2 and the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale Local Planning Strategy No. 3. These places of interest are protected under the Planning and Development Act 2005.

TOWN PLANNING SCHEME 2 - APPENDIX 7 – schedule of places of natural beauty, historic buildings and objects of historical or scientific interest

To be updated as an outcome of the survey

No.	Description of Place, Building or Object
1.	WHITBY FALLS – GOVERNMENT RESERVE 7125 Near the boundary between former Cockburn Sound Location 23 and 166.
2.	WHITBY FALLS COACH HOUSE (Originally known as The Jarrahdale Inn, built in 1873) Corner. South-West Highway and Keirnan Street on Lot 100 Pt. of former Cockburn Sound Loc. 165.
3.	OLD SERPENTINE SCHOOL - GOVERNMENT RESERVE 5080 (Including a large Moreton Bay Fig recently listed by the National Trust) Formerly Cockburn Sound Loc. 118.
4.	TURNER COTTAGE Near Corner. South-West Highway and Wellard Street, Serpentine, Lot 23 of former Cockburn Sound Loc. 28.
5.	CARRALONG COTTAGE In the Serpentine Gorge near confluence of the Serpentine River and Carralong Brook. Cockburn Sound Loc. 79. (included in the backwaters of a future dam planned by W.A.W.A.)
6.	LOWLANDS - INCLUDING THOMAS PEEL'S HOUSE On the Serpentine River, West Serpentine. A large estate of 1657 ha. comprising Lot 2 of Cockburn Sound Loc. 16.
7.	JARRAHDALÉ TIMBERTOWN : COMPRISING OLD SAWMILL, WORKERS COTTAGES, MILL MANAGERS HOUSE, COMPANY OFFICE, FORMER NURSING POST AND FORMER POST OFFICE. Incorporated in a general area north of Jarrahdale Road, South of Gorralong Brook, between the bridges on Jarrahdale and Millar Roads. Murray Locations 86, and 1338, Cockburn Sound Loc. 282 and Pt. of Cockburn Sound Loc. 663.
8.	FORMER CATHOLIC CONVENT AND CHURCH Atkins & Cousens Streets, Jarrahdale. Government Reserve 660 and Pt. Lot 2 in former Cockburn Sound Loc. 429.
9.	BUCKLAND'S COTTAGE (Renamed Millbrook Cottage) Jarrahdale Road, "Old Jarrahdale" Lot 4 of Cockburn Sound Loc. 411.
10.	CHESTNUTS Chestnut Road, to the south of Jarrahdale Cockburn Sound Loc. 105.
11.	JARRAHDALÉ TAVERN

No.	Description of Place, Building or Object
	(formerly The Murray Arms Hotel) Jarrahdale Road, Jarrahdale. Lot 11, in former Murray Loc. 86.
12.	BISHOP HALE'S COTTAGE Eastern Section of Gordon Road, Serpentine. Cockburn Sound Loc. 6.
13.	STONE RUINS (Longbottoms Cottage) Gordon Road, Serpentine, Cockburn Sound Loc. 27
14.	GOORALONG PARK & REMAINS OF FLOUR MILL Straddling Gooralong Brook, to the west of Jarrahdale and Chestnut Roads. Formerly Cockburn Sound Loc.'s 68 and 178.
15.	BALDWINS COTTAGE Southern corner of South-West Highway and Wellard Street, Serpentine. Cockburn Sound Loc. 156.
16.	MUNDIJONG TAVERN Paterson Street, Mundijong. Mundijong Townsite Lot 6.
17.	OLD MUNDIJONG HOTEL Now a private dwelling, Corner. Paterson Street & Mundijong Road, Mundijong. Cockburn Sound Loc. 499.
18.	THE NOOK Roman Road, Mundijong. Lot 1, Cockburn Sound Loc. 548.
19.	MUNDIJONG RAILWAY STATION Railway reserve, Mundijong.
20.	KEYSBROOK FARMHOUSE South Western Highway, Keysbrook. Murray Loc. 67.
21.	OLD BOLINDA VALE FARMHOUSE South-Western Highway, Keysbrook. Murray Loc. 1157
22.	ST STEPHENS CHURCH Corner. South-Western Highway and Falls Road, Serpentine, north side of junction, formerly Pt. Cockburn Sound Loc. 116. Donated to the Anglican Diocese early this century.
23.	LAKE VIEW Kiln Road, Cardup. Lot 14, Cockburn Sound Loc. 186.
24.	MILLRACE FARMHOUSE Nettleton Road, Byford. Cockburn Sound Loc. 218
25.	WUNGONG FARM COTTAGE Near Wungong Brook on Canning Loc. 22
26.	BATEMAN HOMESTEAD Near Cnr. of Thomas and Kargotich Roads, Byford. Lot 4, Peel Estate Lot 203.
27.	LAZENBY'S OLD FARMHOUSE (Nairns) South bank Cardup Brook, Kiln Road, Byford. Cockburn Sound Loc. 22.
28.	BURNBRAE ORPHANAGE Now Aboriginal Rehabilitation centre, Nettleton Road, Byford. Now Reserve 2339, Reserve 33658, Cockburn Sound Loc. 209.
29.	YE OLD SERPENTINE INN Corner. Richardson and Wellard Streets, Serpentine. Serpentine Town Lot 8.

No.	Description of Place, Building or Object
30.	OLD CHEESE FACTORY Hall Road Serpentine. Pt. Lot 9, Serpentine A.A. Lot 86.
31.	YANGEDI SWAMP Cockburn Sound Loc. 16, Part Lots 4, 5, 6, 76, 77 and 80.
32.	RED GUM PATCH Corner. Alice and Redcliffe Roads, Cardup.
33.	MANJEDAL BROOK <i>AMD 187 GG 13/02/18</i> From its source east of Nettleton Road along its length to the extension of Tonkin Highway.
34.	ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR CAMP Cockburn Sound Loc. 774, Balmoral Road, Jarrahdale.
35.	IVAN ELLIOT'S SHEARING SHED Lot 2 Pt Peel Estate Lot 68, Hopeland Road, Keysbrook.
36.	JARRAH ROAD SWAMP Part Peel Estate lot 809, Jarrah Road, Serpentine.
37.	FLORA ROADS - Soldiers Road/Paterson Street (Turner Road to Mundijong Road) and Mundijong Road from Paterson Street to Lightbody Road.

THEMATIC HISTORY

Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale History and Heritage

The Shire has evolved from humble beginnings, dating back to 1840 when Thomas Peel established the Serpentine Farm on his land grant on the banks of the Serpentine River (Mann, Wilma, *Harnessing Voices*, 2001).

Aboriginal Timeline

Prior to European settlement in 1829, the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale was inhabited entirely by indigenous Aboriginal peoples with traditional social, legal organization and land rights.

The length of the Serpentine River is known to have been a movement corridor for the Nyungar dialectical group of Whadjuk/Wajuk. The Whadjuk Region includes Perth, Fremantle, Joondalup, Armadale, Toodyay, Wundowie, Bullsbrook and Chidlow. The approximate size of the Whadjuk region is 5,580km.

Once European settlement began, terra nullius deemed all land to be unoccupied or uninhabited.

European Timeline

1829 - 1850	First Settlers Arrive
1829	December 15: Thomas Peel arrives
1838	Watson's Road from Canning to Pinjarra
1840	Peel and Armstrong's developing 'Serpentine Farm'
1844	Wungong and Cardup farms surveyed
1848	Henry Mead procures Whitby Falls
1849	Serpentine Falls Farm – Giblett and Longbottom
1850 – 1870	Convicts and expansion
1850	Scindian arrives with first convicts.
1855	Henry Mead procures land at Bienyup (Byford)
1858	First schools at Serpentine and Mendagin – Joseph Batt first district Postmaster.
1862	The great flood
1862	Key family procure land on Myara Brook
1866	John Allsop (convict) arrives 22 December 1866 aboard the ship 'Corona'. John gained his ticket of leave 7 January 1874 and in December while schoolmaster at Marrinup near Pinjarra, was engaged by the Murray District Board of Education to take charge of the Jarrahdale School, where he taught 29 children for nine months in 1875 and for one month in 1876.
1868	Last convicts arrive on the Hougoumont. This includes Thomas Berwick who was a teacher in charge of the youth of Jarrahdale from 1878 to just before he died in October 1891. Thomas moved his charges in 1881 into a house he had built facing Jarrahdale Road. This house later became the policeman's house. (Still stands today)
1869	Initial work on Mundijong silver-lead mine
1870 -1894	Consolidation: timber and farming



Figure 1 Jarrahdale Timber Milling 1900-1910 (SLWA 1458b1-5A 014738 PD)

1872	Wanliss brothers open Jarrahdale timber station
1872	The felling and milling of timber in Jarrahdale commenced
1876	Henry Mead sells Whitby to John Wellard
1876	A.R. Richardson procures 'Lowlands'
1880 – 1893	Mail coach service
1893	East Perth to Pinjarra railway line opened
1893	Manjedal (Mundijong) gazette
1894 - 1920	Railways, Timber and war
1896	Prior to the Serpentine Road Board being gazetted in 1896, the area was governed by the Canning Road Board. Upon the formation of the Serpentine Road Board, which held its first meeting in 1897, the new Road Board controlled a corridor about 18.5km wide extending from Albany Highway to the coast.
1896 - 1897	Whitby Falls Estate was sold by William Paterson to the State Government for use as a mental health asylum. Officially gazetted as such in 1900.
1902	In 1902, the Jarrahdale Road Board was formed and the two Road Boards, Serpentine and Jarrahdale functioned independently for almost a decade. In 1913 the Serpentine and Jarrahdale Road Boards combined to become the Serpentine Jarrahdale Road Board. Land west of the Serpentine River system was transferred to the Rockingham Road Board.
1906	Beenup townsite gazette.
1913	In 1903, the Cardup Steam Pressed Brick Company was established and shortly after, in 1913, the second major brickworks were set up in Byford. In 1913/14 a railway siding was built and plant installed at the Byford site. The Byford State Brickworks commencing in 1915 and in the first full financial year 6, 732, 350 red bricks were made. The building industry was impacted by the outbreak of World War I in 1914, due in large to economic depression and general wartime conservatism. The production rate of the Byford Brickworks was greater than demand, which led to the intermittent operation of the factory. Following the War, 1919/20, demand rapidly increased due to a shortage in construction materials.
1920	Byford name gazetted, to replace name of Beenup
1920 – 1945	Hardship and war
1922	Group Settlement on Peel and Bateman Estates

1923	Oakford Primary School opens
1926	First Byford agricultural show
1932	Serpentine Cheese Factory opens
1939	The Byford Brickworks operated at a modest profit during the Inter-War period but was again affected by World War II, in the period 1939 – 1945.
1942	In 1942-43, an armament depot (Royal Australian Navy Armament Depot) was established at Byford that was subsequently expanded to cater for mines and gunnery equipment. The site was most likely chosen because it was sufficiently far enough away from the coast to be safe from seaborne attack, and because rail access was available.



Figure 2 Aerial view R.A.N. Byford Armament Depot and Byford 10 June 1949 (SLWA BA2495/1)

1942	With our local men going off to war, the Cardup Brickworks closed in 1942, at this time being owned by Millars Timber and Trading Co.
1945 – 1966	<p>Development</p> <p>Following World War II, there was an acute housing shortage in Australia brought about by cessation of house building during the war years and by the unprecedented influx of immigrants from the United Kingdom, and from other parts of Europe during 1945 – 1950. In 1947, the State Housing Commission listed its purpose as ‘to provide modest accommodation on a massive scale – and quickly.’</p> <p>To meet this demand the Cardup Brickworks reopened, In July 1961. At this time the Byford Brickworks permanently closed.</p>



Figure 3 Old Hoffman Kiln - Cardup ca. 1950 BA2532/3 (SLWA)

1949	Road Board office opened at Mundijong
1951	Serpentine Cheese Factory closes
1955 - 1957	Serpentine Pipehead Dam was constructed.
1957	Byford Country Club established
1961	In July 1961 the Serpentine-Jarrahdale Road Board became the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale when seven Road Board members were sworn in as Shire Councillors.
1961	Serpentine Dam construction completed to service the growing metropolitan population.
1961	First Bauxite mine starts in Jarrahdale
1963	Karnet Rehabilitation Training Centre established
1963	The first of Alcoa's bauxite mines in Western Australia was opened in Jarrahdale in 1963. The first mine pit was at the site now known as Langford park. In its first year of operation 48,750 tonnes of bauxite were mined and transported to Kwinana via rail. (Coy, N.J. <i>The Serpentine</i> , 1984)

1966 – 1984	mining and tourism
-------------	--------------------



Figure 4 Alcoa Bauxite Mining - Jarrahdale 1968 (SLWA BA1119/A818-4)

1972	New shire and community facilities at Mundijong.
1972	Old Roads Board building is adapted for use as Mundijong Library
1977	Byford district joins Serpentine-Jarrahdale from the Shire of Armadale (gazette in December)
1984 - 2000	Bauxite mining continues in Jarrahdale, finally ceasing in 1998 and groundbreaking rehabilitation commences.
1993	Marri Grove Primary School is built in Byford to meet the growing population needs.
1993 –1998	Oakford Primary School closes due to a drop in student numbers and maintenance costs.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Burra charter
- Peel Region Municipal Heritage Inventory 1995
- Municipal Heritage Inventory Review (2000) Parts 1-3
- Serpentine Jarrahdale Town Planning Scheme No. 2
- Serpentine Jarrahdale Local Planning Policies
- Heritage Council of WA/Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage
- InHerit and other State and National electronic heritage sources
- National Trust WA
- Community sources including individuals and Local Heritage Committees
- Shire resources including the Mundijong Library – Friends of the Library

GLOSSARY

The definitions used in this document are the same as those referred to in the Heritage Act 2018, the Heritage Regulations 2019, State Planning Policy 3.5 (Historic Heritage Conservation), Guidelines for Local Heritage Survey and the Burra Charter.

SUMMARY TABLES

Summary listing of all places in numerical order based on the locality place number and assessed by cultural significance, meaning, aesthetic, historic, scientific, social or spiritual value for past, present or future generations. (*Burra Charter 2013 Article 1. Definitions*)

Thematic Framework

Thematic history categories

- Environmental Settlement and Development
- Transport and Communication
- Employment and Industry
- Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development
- Outside Influences
- Important People and Events

Thematic time periods

Pre -1829	Prior to European Settlement
1829 - 1850	Convicts and expansion
1870 – 1894	Consolidation: timber and farming
1894 – 1920	Jobs galore: railways, timber and war
1920 – 1945	Closer settlement: hardship and war
1945 – 1966	Slow development
1966 – 1988	Better prospects: mining and tourism
1988 to 2000	A brand new day

PLACE RECORD FORMS

Overview

The Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale will review and update the Local Heritage Survey (LHS). It is required for 'places' already listed potentially being updated, assess the supplementary list and nominated currently unlisted places/areas/precincts for inclusion in the reviewed LHS.

The review of the Shire's Local Planning Policies (LPP) related to heritage areas will also be required and recommendations for improvement will be provided, and draft amendments to the Local Planning Policies for the Council's consideration.

A draft amendment to the Shire's local planning scheme will also be required to ensure the protection of the heritage areas as identified in the LHS.

Process

The project will do the following:

1. Review the current LHS format and structure according to the Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys *Table 2 – Data Sheet for Place Record*;
2. Review the criteria for listing places in the LHS according to Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys 4. Assessment processes 4.1.2 '*the criteria defined under the Australia ICOMOS Charter for Places of Cultural Significance, 2013 (Burra Charter criteria)*,' and be guided by a thematic history of the local district or region;
3. Review the information contained in the Shire's current LHS and make recommendations for appropriate improvements, including:
 - a. Assess and outline the physical elements / structures identified as being of particular importance to the heritage significance of the place; highlight and interpret a description of those elements on shape files for the Shire's Geographic Information System to improve guidance in respect of decision making in the context of a property based system of control;
 - b. Assess and update existing records outlining any historical or thematic links between listed sites, and specific those links in the LHS, providing a mechanism for explicit cross references between places within the Shire's electronic heritage database system; and
 - c. Review the photographic images of the LHS and provide new digital photography according to the *Heritage Council Digital Image Standards Version 1.04 – June 2019*;
4. Assess newly nominated places (unlisted places) for heritage significance and make recommendations regarding their inclusion into the LHS. (*see Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys – July 2019 - 1. Definition of place*);
5. Implementing the Communication Engagement Plan;
6. Review the heritage significance of the current LHS places and assess the supplementary lists as potential places of significance, in addition to any new places identified in the review process (completing the Place Record Forms as per Attachment 1 using the Heritage Register as its basis); and
7. Places that may be protected under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 should be identified as such in the LHS, noting that the provisions of that Act also apply. (*Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys – July 2019 – 1. Definition of place 1.5.1*)
8. The LHS does include places of significance to Aboriginal communities where their cultural heritage significance is not solely connected with Aboriginal tradition or culture (*Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys – July 2019 – 1. Definition of Place 1.5*)

Key findings

The initial scan/engagement allowed officers to engage with key stakeholders and the wider community, both of which have been provided with the opportunity to partake in the assessment process. This has resulted in 87 new 'Place' nominations and 52 pieces of new information or corrections on to the previous 2000 version of the Survey. Many of the landowners that Officers engaged with, especially those already listed in the 2000 version of the Survey, were supportive of an updated Local Heritage Survey. New inclusions of property on the Local Heritage Survey were however met with mixed positions, and there was a reluctance by some regarding places being put on the Survey.

Overview Map

Figure 2 is an overview map of the whole Shire showing key areas of freehold ownership.

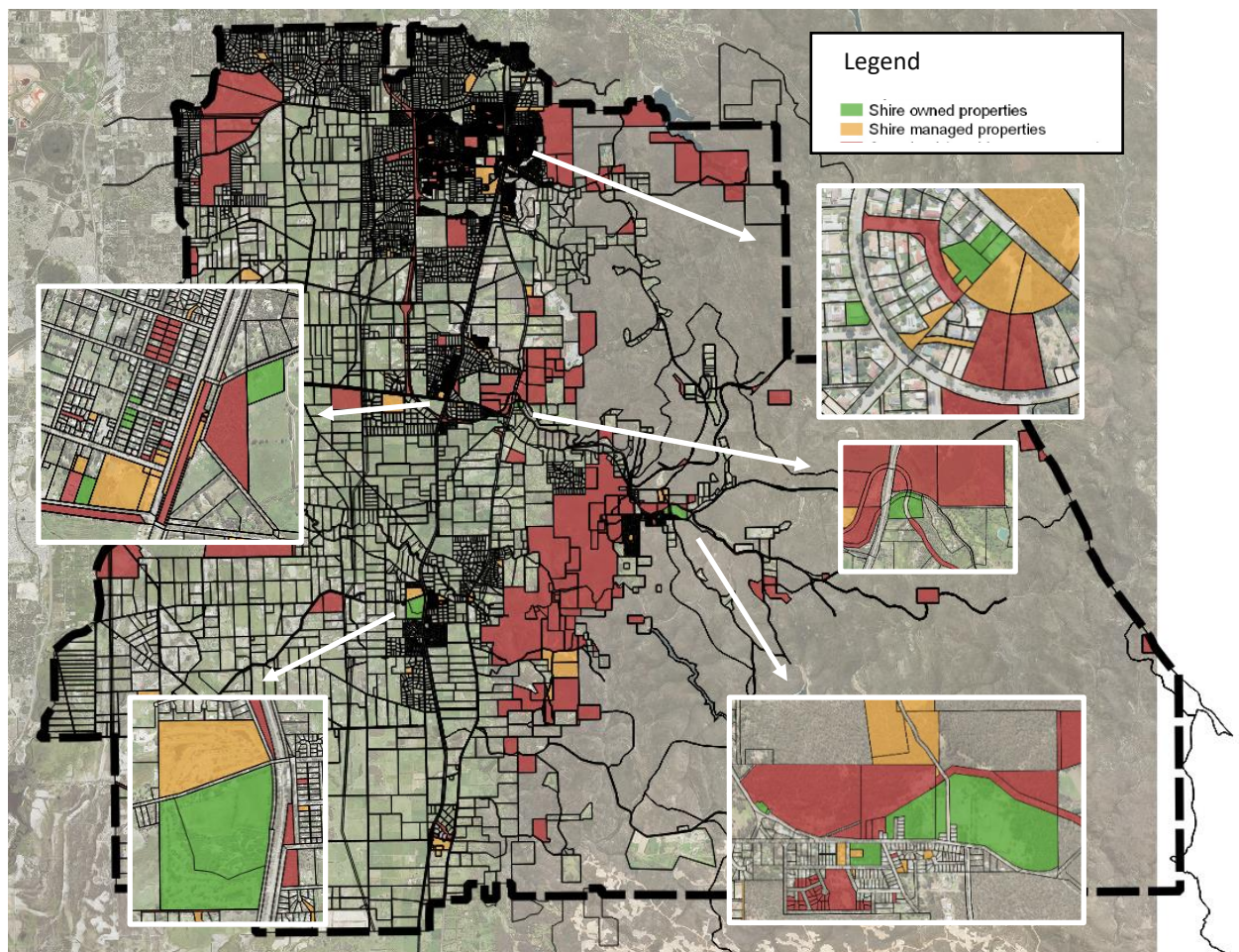


Figure 2: Shire ownership – Whole of Shire

Conclusion

The project aimed to:

1. Carry out the Local Heritage Survey review in accordance with the requirements of the Heritage Act of Western Australia 2018 and Deemed Provisions of the Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015;
2. provide a set of complete and comprehensive scheme amendment documents as per the Deemed provisions;
3. Make recommendations about potential modification of the relevant Local Planning Policies, where considered appropriate; and
4. Delivery of Local Heritage Survey for the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale.

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Old Railway Bridge (Site Only)	
Place number	SJ1-01	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8478	Scheme List
Address	Millbrace Glen	
Assess number	A275217	
Other/Former names	Brickworks Railway Bridge RESVE R44646	
Place Type	Infrastructure	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	LR3123/815	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Transport/Communications
Present Use	Social/Recreational
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	Timber
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Transport and Communication 1894-1920 Outside influences 1870-1894
Values	
Statement of significance	The railway bridge has historical significance as a reminder of the development of the railway in the region. It may also bare some scientific significance in its method of construction. One of the wide-ranging State government industrial enterprises initiated following the Government Trading Consens Act (1912), which together had a significant social and economic impact on the development of Western Australia. The place was the only surviving railway infrastructure known to have been constructed specifically to facilitate the establishment of a State Government Trading Concern and was representative of the wide range of structures that were constructed

	<p>across the State in the years immediately following the Government Trading Concerns Act (1912) to implement government industries. The Brickworks Railway Bridge (fmr) was an integral part of the siding providing rail access to two government industrial sites, the State-operated Brickworks north of the bridge (1915 - 1964) and the Commonwealth-operated Naval Ordnance Depot south of the bridge (1942-1981), providing evidence of the impact of government industries in local areas.</p> <p>The Brickworks Railway Bridge (fmr) was a good representative example of a standard pre-World War Two railway bridge of moderate size. It demonstrated the infrastructure required to establish a major industrial operation, and the dependence of many industries on railways in the first half of the twentieth century and was associated with the brick making industry, one of the most important local industries through the twentieth century.</p>
History	<p>The railway bridge was built for the South Western Railway line that was started in 1892.</p> <p>Brickworks Railway Bridge (fmr) was constructed in 1913 as part of a siding to provide access to the planned State Brickworks. The Brickworks were subsequently completed in 1915. They operated as a State Government Trading Concern until 1961, then in private ownership until 1964, after which the works were demolished. Throughout this time, the rail siding provided access to the plant, allowing for deliveries, especially of coal, and for transport of completed bricks. Workers also travelled by train.</p> <p>From 1942, the siding was also used by the Commonwealth to provide access to a Naval Ordnance Depot, located between the main line and Brickworks Railway Bridge (fmr).</p> <p>Residential subdivision of the area from the 1990s increased the pedestrian traffic over the bridge. Structural assessment in 2002 determined it was not safe and it was subsequently closed to pedestrians in 2003.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	<p>Brickworks Railway Bridge (fmr) comprised a five-span timber bridge. It was 3 metres wide. Overall length was 22.7 metres and headroom was 4.1 metres. The bridge was slightly curved and had some superelevation. It traversed Beenup Brook, a shallow water course generally dry in summer. Its immediate surrounds were unkept grass and remnant natural vegetation including several large Marri Trees.</p> <p>Constructed from Jarrah, it had markings XII/XVII[^]; XIII/XXI[^] on the support structures.</p>
Condition	Site only
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ1-01	4/1/2000	3
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4 - No longer present or highly modified			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	c1892
Modifications	A steel post and wire fence had been erected along the length of both sides of the bridge. In 2003, the bridge was closed to the public and access prevented with a fence at each end.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	SJ Records The Serpentine, N. J. Coy
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	N
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	2016
Description	Graduation remains

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Uniting Church	
Place number	SJ1-02	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	2363	Scheme List
Address	9 (L39) Clifton St	
Assess number	A232800	
Other/Former names	Byford Uniting Presbyterian Church	
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	983/120	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	P3644	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Religious
Present Use	Religious
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, cultural and civic activity and development 1920-1945
Values	
Statement of significance	The Uniting Church has a high level of historic significance being the first church built in Byford. Its condition and pleasing design give the church aesthetic significance.
History	Built as the Presbyterian Church in 1928 on land donated by John Abernethy. Contractor was Serpentine bricklayer Fred Allum. The church was consecrated on 31 March 1926 by Rev. Tullock. During the 1960s, all the Methodist Churches in the Shire of Serpentine-Jarrahdale joined the Byford Presbyterian Church to form the North Murray United Parish at this church. In 1977, the Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational Churches united nationally and this church became the Armadale-North Murray Parish of the Uniting Church of Australia.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Inter-war Gothic in style with gable roof, lancet windows and circular

	vent. Attractively situated amongst established trees.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ1-02	4/1/2000	3
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image**Image****Image**

Construction Date(s)/periods	1928
Modifications	Rear corrugated iron shed: extension of room at rear: bottle glass yellow windows at rear.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Uniting Church
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y

Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	St Aidan's Church (Anglican) (Site Only)
Place number	SJ1-03
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	2364 Scheme List
Address	19 (L801) & 21 (L802) Clifton St
Assess number	A400681
Other/Former names	St Aidan's Church & Church Hall
Place Type	Individual Building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	2272/493
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	64048

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Religious
Present Use	Religious
Construction materials	
Walls	Asbestos
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, cultural and civic activity and development 1945-1966
Values	
Statement of significance	St Aidan's has some historic and social value as the gathering place for the Anglican community of Byford.
History	St Aidan's Church opened on 7th February 1960. The building was originally the mess hall for the Catalina base at Crawley and was purchased by the church and relocated to its present location in Byford. (The building would have been constructed during Second World War.)
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Bungalow in style with low pitched gable roof, small skillion porch and exposed footings.
Condition	Good Demolished 2009
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ1-03	4/1/2000	4
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	C1940
Modifications	Relocated - see History

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	
Occupied	
Public Access	
Demolition	
Date	2008
Description	Entirety

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Oakford

Place name	Bateman Homestead
Place number	SJ1-04
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	8479
Scheme List	26
Address	Corner Kargotich & Thomas Rds 331 (L4) Kargotich Road
Assess number	A252400
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual Building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	1644/900
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	64846

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Farming/Pastoral
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	Timber Other Timber
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1894-1920. Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920. Important People and Events 1894-1920.
Values	
Statement of significance	Bateman Homestead has historic and social significance as one of the earlier homesteads built in the Byford district by the well-known Bateman family.
History	Originally part of a much larger estate of 5300 acres, in the north east sector of the original Peel grant, purchased by the Bateman family in the 1890s, Samuel Benningfield Bateman was the youngest in a family of 16 children, inherited the estate. Samuel Bateman divided the property into eleven huge paddocks averaging about 400 ha each. Each paddock was given a name, one of which was known as 'The Oak Paddock'. Bateman's Homestead, which stands today, was named 'Oaklands', although several maps stipulate the title as 'Oakleigh'. The Serpentine, N. J. Coy

	Samuel Bateman was a keen racehorse enthusiast and constructed a racecourse on the property and held picnic races there. Low lying country now used as a hobby farm.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Large homestead set in from the roads. The homestead has been renovated but keeps the original structure and lines.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ1-04	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	Y	26		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Rendered walls; extension to incorporate a kitchen and bathroom.

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations

References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Nairn's House		
Place number	SJ1-05		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8480	Scheme List	27
Address	101 (L51) Kiln Rd		
Assess number	A152606		
Other/Former names	Lazenby's		
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1988/428		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	D 52746		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894. Employment and Industry 1870-1894 Important People and Events 1870-1894
Values	
Statement of significance	Nairn's House has historic significance reflecting the establishment of industry at Cardup and subsequent settlement and development. It is also significant in its initial association with the Lazenby family and then the Nairn family and is aesthetically pleasing in both its fabric and setting.
History	Built by George Lazenby, a prominent person in the Colony in the 1830's and master builder. Lazenby is thought to have moved to Cardup in late 1855, after the foothills road had been pushed through and their house had been built . Lazenby lived on the property and raised a family of 10 children with his wife Mary. Original Lazenby two-storey house was destroyed by fire and this cottage replaced the earlier residence, built using bricks from clay at Cardup. 1844 - 1924 John Fletcher Lazenby took over the running of the farm, as

	well as being appointed Assistant Registrar for the Serpentine District in 1864. 1891 the property was sold to Harry Anstey. [The Serpentine, N. J. Coy] 1903 The farm was eventually taken over by the Nairn family, who were one of the early successful farming families to settle in the region.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Small Rural bungalow, reminiscent of Victorian Georgian style, featuring high-pitched hipped roof and spreading veranda form. Situated on south bank of Cardup Brook.
Condition	Fair
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ1-06	4/1/2000	3
Scheme List	Y	27		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	c1855
Modifications	Ablution Block

Additional information

Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	P. Nairn Bristile Holdings Pty Ltd
Occupied	?
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	24-Aug-16
Description	Demolition of outbuildings only

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Karrakup

Place name	Burnbrae Orphanage		
Place number	SJ1-06		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8481	Scheme List	28
Address	38 Admiral Road, Karrakup Corner Nettleton & Admiral Roads		
Assess number	A276500		
Other/Former names	Quo Vadis Braemar Farm		
Place Type	Group of Buildings		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1865/184		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	189396		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential Industrial/Manufacturing
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Tile
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1920-1945 Important People and Events 1920-1945 Employment and Industry 1920-1945
Values	
Statement of significance	The original residence which then formed the Burnbrae Orphanage has historic significance because of its association with the Plaistowe company which was a significant employer of local people and for whom this substantial residence was built. It is also important for its association iwth the many children who have lived at the orphanage and its subsequent additions and changes reflect this adaptation.
History	House originally built for Mr Plaistowe, of Plaistowe's sweets and called Quo Vadis, after setting up an experimental orchard and garden for the production of many articles previously imported in the district of Byford in the 1920s. Plaimer Company, Plaimar's Mint Farm where peppermint was grown to flavour 'Minties'. Roses and lavender were also cultivated

	<p>for the manufacture of perfumes and soaps. Plaistowe bequeathed the property to the Presbyterian Church on his death in August in 1935, after which it was used as an orphanage. It was also the site of Braemar Farm which supplied white clay to the State Brickworks and became an important post-war industry for the local area.</p> <p>In 1943, extensions to the orphanage were made possible through a £3000 donation by Mr Nat Harper. On 2 October 1943, the Nat Harper Wing was officially opened by Sir James Mitchell who was Lieutenant-governor to the Labor premier in the absence of a British appointed governor.</p> <p>In 1975, the orphanage was sold to the State Government and vested in the WA Alcohol and Drug Authority for use as an inebriates' centre.</p> <p>In 1989 the State Government revoked the property as vested in the Western Australian Alcohol and Drug Authority for the purpose of 'Inebriates Centre'</p> <p>In 1989, the former Burnbrae Orphanage became an Aboriginal rehabilitation centre.</p> <p>In 1989 it was approved that the land could be sold by public auction or private contract.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Building set amongst the trees, with various accommodation units upwards of the main block. Overlooks Beenyup Brook.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ1-05	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	Y	28		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2-Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1933
Modifications	Extensions
Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	H. Plaistowe Presbyterian Church Western Australian Government
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Millrace Farmhouse		
Place number	SJ1-07		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8483	Scheme List	24
Address	L214 (4) Homestead Place (previously) Nettleton Road		
Assess number	A399425		
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	2649/236		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	51020		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894. Important People and Events 1870-1894. Employment and Industry 1870-1894.
Values	
Statement of significance	Significant in its association to the Mead family, who established several properties in the district and in its pleasing aesthetic, both in design and setting.
History	Millrace Farm was established by the Mead family, who were well represented in the Beenyup area early in the 20th Century. The dairy farm was maintained by Henry George and Albert Mead. In the 1970's, the then owner Len Landalls was one of many dairy farmers in the area who sold the property owing to increasing rates being charged for their landhold and not enough return. In 2003, Millrace Farm was rezoned from Rural to Rural Living A, Rural Living B and parks and Recreation. <i>Amendment No. 125 [Government Gazette] 2003/193, 09/12/2003, p.</i>

	5021, P1403 Ref: 853/2/29/3. Land area was 13.4065 hectare. 16 lots of sizes varying between, 0.4 - 0.5 ha with 2 lots of 2.0 ha now occupy this area with residential dwellings.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A single storey residence in Victorian Georgian Style, featuring a high pitched gabled hip roof (half gabled) with a brick chimney and spreading verandah with wooden posts. Set alongside Beenyup Brook and surrounded by a post and rail fence and mature trees.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ1-07	4/1/2000	3
Scheme List	Y	24		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Brick render Land subdivided 2006

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Royal Naval Armament Depot	
Place number		
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	4496	Scheme List
Address	South Western Highway	
Assess number		
Other/Former names	R.A.N 145	
Place Type	Site only	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Armed Forces, armament disposal depot
Present Use	Residential Dwellings
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry - industrial 1894-1920 Outside influences - State Government 1945-1966
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	In 1942-1943, the armament depot was established at Byford that was subsequently expanded to cater for mines and gunnery equipment. The site was probably chosen because it was sufficiently far from the coast to be safe from seaborne attack, and because rail access was available using the spur line that went to the State Brickworks in Byford. [The Byford Armament Depot, W.A., RAN newsletter 1948-1956, SLWA BA2495/1] Mines were assembled at Byford, then sent by rail to Cockburn Sound, where they were loaded from the trucks on to the beach, where final adjustments were made immediately before their transfer to the submarines. There was an immense amount of armament stored at the depot. There were about 2,000 mines of all types, 15in (one ton) shells down to 0.303 rifle ammunition. Special buildings were constructed for

	the storing of this armament. At the end of the war, about 250 people were employed at Byford, half of which were women. Mr A. W. Bennett was the officer in charge of the mines section at Byford. Mr R. A. Williams, foreman of the laboratory, Mr F. G James, foreman of the mines section, Messrs E. S. Randall and F. H. Cottrell, store foremen and Messrs M. G. Lawford and J. R. Helme, mechanical chargemen, established the Byford depot. [The West Australian, 4 October 1945, p 9]
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	Y		31/10/2012	
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category				

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information

Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

Place name	Brick Kilns
Place number	SJ1-08
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	8619 Scheme List
Address	52 Kiln Rd L50, L12, L53, L7
Assess number	A152500
Other/Former names	Bunnings Bros. and Millars Cardup Pressed Brick Company Byford Pressed Bricks Pty Ltd Cardup Bricks Pty Ltd Cardup Metro Bricks Pty Ltd Bristile Ltd Austral Bricks Cardup
Place Type	Individual Building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	1506/326
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	D52748

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial/Industrial
Present Use	Commercial/Industrial
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry - industrial 1894-1920 Outside influences - State Government 1945-1966
Values	
Statement of significance	The Brick Kilns at Cardup have historic and social significance, being the only brickworks remaining in the Shire after the dismantling of the State Brickworks at Byford and as representative of the importance of the brick industry to the development of the Shire. The Brick Kilns have scientific significance, illustrating the improvements to brick production with the upgrading of methods and machinery since establishment in 1914. The

	smoke-stacks have aesthetic significance, with their landmark value on the skyline of the Byford area.
History	<p>1855 George Lazenby opened a clay pit on the property and constructed bricks to build his two storey house. [The Serpentine, N.J. Coy, p 45]</p> <p>1901 Bunning Bros. & Millard owned by Robert Bunning, Arthur Benjamin Bunning and John Millard operating in various locations including Cardup, is dissolved as a business.</p> <p>1903 Cardup Pressed Brick Company owned by William Atkins and Robert Oswald Law</p> <p>1905 - 30 June deed dated partnership between Atkins, Law and John Millard - Cardup Pressed Brick Company, mortgaged to National Australia Bank for 7,000 pounds.</p> <p>1907 - 17 April Cardup Pressed Brick Company owned by William Atkins and Robert Oswald Law in partnership with J. Millard. The National Australia Bank foreclosed and sold the whole of the assets of the company. The matter went to court, J. Millard claiming the National Australia Bank along with Atkins and Law fraudulently sold the assets.</p> <p>1914</p> <p>The contractors Atkins and Law sold their Cardup holding to P. F. Robinson and the Coulthard brothers, Henry and William. There was an abundance of shale in this district. The Coulthard's continued to make bricks, roofing tiles, plaques and flower pots using the updraughts kilns. Instead of the traditional wire-cutting method, the Coulthards experimented with pressed bricks.</p> <p>1926</p> <p>The brickworks were sold to Millars Timber and Trading Co. Ltd., with the Coulthards staying on to assist in the management of the works. Millars installed a Hoffman Kiln, like that which had been used at the Byford Brickworks, and firmly established the manufacture of pressed bricks. [The Serpentine, N.J. Coy]</p> <p>1942</p> <p>Owing to the Second World War, the brickworks were closed, reopening in 1945.</p> <p>1949</p> <p>Millars sold the proprietary consortium Byford Pressed Bricks Pty Ltd, which later became Cardup Bricks Pty Ltd then Cardup Metro Bricks Pty Ltd (1952).</p> <p>1940's (late)</p> <p>In the late 1940s, at the insistence of the State Government, the Cardup Brickworks was upgraded, with the necessary capital being raised by the formation of a public company. The Law family, who had the holding originally, were part of this company. New machinery and four down-draft kilns. The result was an increase in production from nearly 6 million to 11 million bricks per year. In 1964, the Hoffman Kiln was dismantled.</p> <p>1970</p> <p>New automatic equipment was installed, but despite its capacity potential, a building recession from 1970-1975 resulted in the closure of</p>

	various sections of the works. During this recession, in 1973, the brickworks were sold to H. L. Brisbane and Wunderlich Ltd, now known as Bristile Ltd. The brickworks became one of the most modern in Australia. Full production recommenced, but the brickworks were again to suffer a downgrade with another recession in the early 1980s. [Information taken from The Serpentine, N.J. Coy, pp. 183-184] The boom/bust cycle of the Western Australian property economy, has seen the brickworks ebb and flow in unison.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A set of industrial buildings set back some distance from the main highway and within substantial grounds. Prominent chimney stacks. Refer also history.
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ1-08	6/1/2000	2
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	refer history

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Bristile Holdings Pty Ltd
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	Not confirmed
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

Place name	Redgum Patch		
Place number	SJ2-01		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8484	Scheme List	32
Address	Cnr Alice & Redcliffe Rds		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Trees (group)		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio			
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Other
Present Use	Other
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development
Values	
Statement of significance	Aesthetically significant as a stand of redgum trees (approx 50 trees).
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A stand of mature redgum trees adjacent to houses with the road winding through them and understorey of Kikuyu grass.
Condition	Fair
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ2-01	4/1/2000	5
Scheme List	Y	32		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2-Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Maintenance

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

Place name	Mead's House (Lake View)		
Place number	SJ2-02		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8485	Scheme List	23
Address	Kiln Road 325 (L14) Kiln Road		
Assess number	A151200		
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1562/957		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	P13160		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming Pastoral
Present Use	Farming/Pastoral
Construction materials	
Walls	Earth
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Victorian Georgian
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1829-1850. Important People and Events 1829-1850.
Values	
Statement of significance	Significant as one of the earliest homesteads and in its association with the Mead family who established several properties in the district.
History	Associated with Henry Mead, who with his wife Dorothy, came to Perth in 1842 and were pioneers in the Serpentine region. 'Lake View' would have been constructed some time before the 1880s.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Small four-roomed cottage reminiscent of Victorian Georgian Style, with high-pitched broken-back roof and spreading veranda. The cottage is set high on a hill with views through the valley to the coastal plain. Small dam next to the cottage and shearing shed up the hill from the house.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places	

Numbers	
---------	--

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	Y		24/01/2014	1A
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ2-02	4/1/2000	1A-2
Scheme List	Y	23		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	0
Modifications	Corrugated iron roof (replaced shingles?); renovated internally.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

Place name	Fremnell's Dairy	
Place number	SJ2-03	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	9625	Scheme List
Address	681 Hopkinson Rd	
Assess number	A132000	
Other/Former names	Kargotich Farm	
Place Type	Individual lbuilding	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	872/78	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	226005	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Industrial/Manufacturing Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Vacant/Unused
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	Metal
Other	Stone Timber Brick Other stone Other Timber Other Brick
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1894 - 1920 Employment and Industry 1894-1920
Values	
Statement of significance	Fremnells Dairy is a relatively intact example of an operational dairy farm established in the Serpentine Agreicultural area and has historic value in its association with the Orton and Kargotich families.
History	In October 1902, John Poole of Fremantle was granted a conditional purchase lease of Serpentine Agricultural Area Lot 33 consisting of 312 acres 2 roads, for a cost of £7/16/4. Originally the land consisted of 313 acres, but this was amended in 1904 to allow for the road reserve. [CPL No. 4136/55, 1/10/1902] The property was one of several land holdings (homestead blocks) allocated in the Mundijong-Cardup sector of the Serpenitne Agricultural

	<p>Area at this time.</p> <p>In 1904, the lease was transferred to Thomas Brehley and the following year it was again transferred to Thomas and Robert Cook. In 1911, the lease was transferred to Ethel Emily Ross of Beenup. In 1912, Ethel married Angus Clarke, a farmer also from Beenup. In 1912, the lease was transferred to A. E. Orton, a farmer of Byford, and established the property as 'Fremnells', which was the name of the Orton family homestead in Essex. [Coy, p. 179] Orton more than likely constructed the buildings at this time. In 1924, Orton was granted purchase of Lot 33 for £156/5. [Grant Vol. 872, Fol. 78]</p> <p>The property remained in the Orton family until 1978 when it was transferred to Thomas, Stephen and Peter Kargotich. (Jack Orton - son of A. E. Orton - had married Anne Kargotich, hence the family connection.) Peter Kargotich and Jack Orton joined forces and worked on the farm together, and in the 1950s, they had established a successful earth moving business, which became a major source of local employment. They became the first earth-moving contractors for Alcoa at Jarrahdale. [Coy, p. 221]</p> <p>Today the property is owned by Stephen Kargotich</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	<p>At the front of the property is a set of modest industrial buildings comprising small stone/brick building with flat corrugated iron roof attached to a larger corrugated iron building with gable roof. A small timber building with a skillion corrugated iron roof is located to the south of the main building. A water tank on a tower is located outside the large corrugated iron building and a jarrah post and rail fence runs the length of the buildings, along Hopkinson Road.</p> <p>A steel and mesh gate with the name "Fremnells" provides an entry statement to the dairy buildings and the residence located at the eastern end.</p> <p>The property is located west of the railway.</p>
Condition	Fair
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N		13/09/2012	
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ2-03	6/1/2000	4
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3 - Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	
Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	N
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Hopeland

Place name	Hopeland School (Community Hall)	
Place number	SJ4-01	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8629	Scheme List
Address	289 (L1) Hopeland Rd	
Assess number	A14901	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	1985/23	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	144677	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Educational
Present Use	Social/Recreational
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber Asbestos
Roof	Metal
Other	Weatherboard Fibrous Cement, flat
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Outside Influences 1920-1945. Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1920-1945. Environmental Settlement and Development 1920-1945.
Values	
Statement of significance	The school has historic, social and aesthetic value, being associated with the Group Settlement scheme of the 1920's which led to the development of the Hopeland district. It has been well maintained and set amongst a modest but pleasing garden.
History	In 1924, a school and quarters were erected at Hopeland. In 1928, the original school room was removed to Harvey School as a Manual Arts room and is said to have been lost to fire at some point. The teacher's quarters were removed and re-erected at the Serpentine Bridge School in 1928. From June 1930, Hopeland School classes were held in a private building that belonged to the Church of England on the corner of Penrack and

	Hopelands Roads until 1933, when a new school and quarters were erected. Hopeland School closed in 1954, with students going to the new Serpentine Primary School. The 1933 school building is now used as a community hall.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	An asbestos and weatherboard bungalow style school building with hipped broken back roof forming front and back veranda. Southern end of veranda enclosed with asbestos sheeting. Long double-hung six paned sash windows with protective sun shades protruding.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ4-01	4/1/2000	3
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	1933
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	N
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Jarrahdale Townsite		
Place number	SJ5-01		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8488	Scheme List	7
Address			
Assess number			
Other/Former names	Old Post Office and Telegraph Office Old Mill Office Storage Sheds St Paul's Anglican Church Field Study Centre (fmr. Nursing Post and Quarters) Doctors Residence (fmr) Mill Manager's House Single Men's Cottages Millworkers Cottages Millars Road Staff Roa		
Place Type	Precinct		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	See individual listing		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Other
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	Slab Weatherboard
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	See individual listings
Values	
Statement of significance	Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form

History	Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form and individual listings.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Incorporated in a general area north of Jarrahdale Road, South of Gooralong Brook, between the bridges on Jarrahdale and Millar Roads. Includes: Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form and individual listings.
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	17808 17287 8492 2362 8611 8630 8628 8491 8622 8489

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	Y		8/03/2016	1B
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-01	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List	Y	7		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications
Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Jarrahdale**

Place name	Jarrahdale Timbertown
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Incorporated in a general area north of Jarrahdale Road, South of Gooralong Brook, between the bridges on Jarrahdale and Millars Roads.
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Group of Buildings
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status

	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment				
State Register				
MHI List				
Scheme List				
Proposed LHS 2021 Category		2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality		

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Old Post Office	
Place number	SJ5-02	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	2874	Scheme List
Address	631 (L1338) Jarrahdale Road	
Assess number	A135200	
Other/Former names	Old Post Office and Telegraph Office	
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	1241/535	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	1720	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Transport/Communications
Present Use	Social/Recreational
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Victorian Georgian
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Transport and Communication 1870 - 1894 Outside Influences 1870 - 1894
Values	
Statement of significance	The Old Post Office played a vital role in the district for communication by post and telegrams and significant in being one of the earliest still remaining public buildings in the town. It also has landmark value being the first public building at the western entrance of the town. Consideration to be given in its association with the historic Jarrahdale townsite.
History	Built in 1880 when the telegraph line was laid and operated as a Telegraph Office from 1880 - 1882. In 1881 it also became a Post. From 1882 to 1930 it was a Post and Telegraph Office, after which time, until 1972, it was a non-offical Post Office. It is now the headquarters for the Jarrahdale Heritage Society and houses historical artefacts and displays.
Integrity/authenticity	

Physical description	A single storey symmetrical building, with Victorian Georgian features of high-pitched hipped broken back roof forming a front verandah and prominent central brick chimney. Internal surfaces are plaster on timber lathe and windows are double hung. Two minor outbuildings are of approximately the same era. Overlooking the Gooralong Brook.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-02	4/1/2000	1A/B
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1880
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	

References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	St Paul's Church (Anglican)	
Place number	SJ5-03	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	2362	Scheme List
Address	Jarrahdale Road	
Assess number	A140800	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	1418/903	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	D47617	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Religious
Present Use	Religious
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	Timber Other Timber
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Federation Carpenter Gothic
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920
Values	
Statement of significance	<p>Individually the church has come historic and social significance as it represents the importance of places of worship for the local community. However, its relocation has diminished some of its cultural heritage value, although its present prominent location has landmark value and therefore enhances its aesthetic value.</p> <p>Consideration to be given in its association with the historic Jarrahdale townsite.</p>
History	<p>St Paul's Church of England was built in 1897 by Millars Timber and Trading Co. Prior to the church being built, services were held in the Hall next to the Post Office. The church was originally located on the other side of Gooralong Brook (where Armstrong Road is now located).</p> <p>In 1954, the church was moved to 40 Atkins Street, Jarrahdale closer to the centre of the present townsite and reconsecrated. Alterations to the church after its relocation were carried out by Mr Andrew Della. These changes included the shortening of the porch and changes to the stairs,</p>

	<p>the addition of a tearoom, repainting from cream to white and the roof was painted green. After its relocation, the church was connected to electricity for the first time.</p> <p>On 1 December 2008, the church was moved to its present location, Lot 2 Jarrahdale Road next to the Old Post Office.</p> <p>In May 2009, the Church was damaged by a vehicle losing control on Jarrahdale Road causing extensive damage to the portico and stump foundations which were repaired under insurance.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	<p>A single -storey three bay symmetrical timber (painted white) church building in Federation Carpenter Gothic style featuring high-pitched gable roof, porch, lancet shaped doors and windows.</p> <p>Church is set on the side of the hill and overlooks the township down to Gooralong Brook. Open to the road with trees on the upper side.</p>
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-03	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3 - Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1897
------------------------------	------

Modifications	Cement steps leading into the front of the church. Porch shortened. The church has been relocated from Atkins Street. The roof has now been replaced with white corrugated iron roof. In 2017, the jarrah flooring, at 120 years old, was restored to original.
---------------	--

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahadale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	St Maria Goretti Church (Catholic)		
Place number	SJ5-04		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8489	Scheme List	0
Address	21 (L100) Atkins Rd		
Assess number	A398778		
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1038/962		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	73603		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Religious
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber Asbestos
Roof	Tile
Other	Stone Local Stone
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1870 - 1894
Values	
Statement of significance	Individually the church has some historic and social significance as it represents the importance of places of worship for the local community and as a place to meet and socialised. Its setting, condition and design also give it aesthetic significance. Consideration to be given in its association with the historic Jarrahdale townsite.
History	In March 1884, Reserve 660 was gazetted and vested in trust to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Perth. [Government Gazette, 13/31884, p.129, file 4/84] In 1885, a catholic chapel was opened and blessed by Res. Fr. J. Duff and known as St James'. In the 1960s the present church was built. Deconsecrated and sold. Privately owned
Integrity/authenticity	

Physical description	A single-storey church building featuring a high-pitched gable main roof and porch with feature stone wall alongside front stairs and for footings, colonnettes supporting porch roof and double hung sash windows. The front door is a double wooden door. The church is set amongst trees on the hillside overlooking the Serpentine Jarrahdale Tavern; with the Gooralong Brook below.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-04	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List	Y	8		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	c1960
Modifications	Rear toilet block.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	

References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	?
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Jarrahdale Tavern		
Place number	SJ5-05		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8491	Scheme List	11
Address	640 (L26) Jarrahdale Rd		
Assess number	A400754		
Other/Former names	Murray Arms Hotel		
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	2777/999		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	59080		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial
Present Use	Commercial
Construction materials	
Walls	Asbestos Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	Concrete Other concrete
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Federation Free Style
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1870 - 1894. Social, Cultral and Civic Activity and development 1870-1894.
Values	
Statement of significance	High social and historic significance being the first and only remaining hotel established at Jarrahdale. It has some landmark value in its prominent position, but modern extensions, adampations and choice of fabric have detracted from the original building and limits aesthetic appeal.
History	The hotel was first licensed in December 1886 as the Murray Arms Hotel. It was licensed to Thomas Howe, the postmaster's brother, although because of his young age at the time, the licence was actually taken out by his mother.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A spreading, single-storey hotel building incorporating original hotel (east) and modern extension (west) with an extensive flat roofed veranda.

	Set into the hillside at the western entrance to the town, overlooking a grove of trees to the creek below.
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	Y			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-05	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List	Y	11		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	c1886
Modifications	A modern extension has been made to the west side of the building.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y

Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Mill Brook Historical Cottage (Buckland's)		
Place number	SJ5-06		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8492	Scheme List	9
Address	16 (L608) Rhodes Place		
Assess number	A136500		
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	2098/348		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	D89424		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894. Employment and Industry 1870-1894.
Values	
Statement of significance	The cottage represents a typical worker's cottage of the era and is a reminder of the former Millbrook Hotel. Consideration to be given in its association with the historic Jarrahdale townsite.
History	The cottage was originally situated on Jarrahdale Road, where the Millbrook Hotel, Jarrahdale's second hotel, was located. The cottage was owned by the Bucklands and was built in the late 1880s.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Four-roomed cottage overlooking Mill Brook.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-06	4/1/2000	3
Scheme List	Y	9		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2-Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image**Image****Image**

Construction Date(s)/periods	c1880
Modifications	Brick ablution block at rear. Cottage has been relocated to Lot 608 Rhodes Place. Note: Lot 608 Rhodes Place contains 'Millbrook Historical Cottage - Art Gallery & Studio' - Business name only.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Jarrahdale General Store	
Place number	SJ5-07	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8611	Scheme List
Address	701 (L5) Jarrahdale Rd	
Assess number	A132800	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	1759/606	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	D52362	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Forestry
Present Use	Retail/Commercial
Construction materials	
Walls	Asbestos Metal
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1920-1945.
Values	
Statement of significance	Limited significance because the shop has been relocated and possibly significantly modified. However, significant for its association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite. Associated with the group of historic buildings in the historic Jarrahdale townsite.
History	The original store was built c1890s to service the mill workers. The store has been relocated to its present site.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A single-storey building with high-pitched gable broken back roof forming front veranda, two large front windows on Jarrahdale Road.
Condition	Fair
Parent/child places	

Numbers	
---------	--

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-07	4/1/2000	4
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	c1890
Modifications	Rear lean-to enclosed in an extension. The shop was relocated to this site - date unknown.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Jarrahdale School	
Place number	SJ5-08	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8628	Scheme List
Address	Wanliss St	
Assess number	A192200	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	LR3025/850	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Educational
Present Use	Educational
Construction materials	
Walls	Asbestos Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1945-1966. Outside Influences 1945-1966.
Values	
Statement of significance	The school has a high level of social significance, being an essential part of the lives of the children of the town and representative of the confidence of the people living in the town. Although this is not the original school building, it still bears some historic significance it has links back to the original 1892 school and also in that it is the only school left in the town still operating.
History	In 1874, Jarrahdale's first school commenced under school master Mr J Harris. The school was located on the north bank of the Cooralong at the southern end of Brook Road. Unfortunately, the failure of the Wanliss Brothers resulted in the school being closed after only two years. In 1878, after many requests from Jarrahdale residents to the District Board of Education, the school reopened with teacher Thomas Berwick in charge. Owing to increasing enrolments, a new school house was built

	by Berwick on Jarrahdale Road. In 1892, this second school was replaced by another new three-roomed school on Cousens Street. In June 1954, this school burnt down, and the present primary and pre-school was erected in Wanliss Street.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	The school has two sections - an older 2 roomed building in the front of the school, separated from a newer jarrah weatherboard, asbestos building by a large playing area. There is a new covered area.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-08	4/1/2000	4
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	c1954
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	New covered area.

Additional information	
Archaeology	

Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Minister for Education
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Jarrahdale Cemetery	
Place number	SJ5-09	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8630	Scheme List
Address	Atkins Rd	
Assess number	A119008	
Other/Former names		
Place Type		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	LR3145/772 LR3145/773 LR3113/659	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	253928	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Monument/Cemetery
Present Use	Monument/Cemetery
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	Metal Brick
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Important People and Events 1875 - 1894. Environmental Settlement and Development 1875-1894.
Values	
Statement of significance	Important in the social heritage of Jarrahdale, being the final resting place of members of families who contributed to the development of the town and the region. Significant for its association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite. Part of the group of historic buildings in the historic Jarrahdale townsite.
History	Established c1887. Some of the graves in the cemetery include Charlotte Crock 1840-98; William Crock 1866-1887. There is a memorial to Keirnans (near the wooden headstones) and Nettletons. In 1954, the gates to the cemetery were erected to the memory of Mary Isabel Watkins and George Glyn Watkins.

Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Opposite a peaceful jarrah forest first explored in the 1830's (sign in the bush). Wrought iron gates attached to red brick pillars form the entrance.
Condition	Fair
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-09	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3 - Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	c1887
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale

Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Mill Manager's Residence	
Place number	SJ5-10	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	4615	Scheme List
Address	1 Foster Way	
Assess number	A137301	
Other/Former names		
Place Type		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	2169/505	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	P23407	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Forestry
Present Use	Forestry
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Victorian Georgian Vernacular
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1870-1894. Important People and Events 1870-1894.
Values	
Statement of significance	Significant for its association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite and with Neil McNeill. The Mill Manager was also often an integral member of the community, both to the workers at the mill and local residents.
History	Built c1889 to house the Mill Manager around the time of Neil McNeil's association with the mill, which began in 1889. Neil McNeil, originally from Victoria, was a prominent business man who contributed significantly to the development of the timber industry in Western Australia and convinced that timber was the ideal building product. The Mill Manager's Residence would have been built to meet the demands and growth associated with the timber mill at the time when it was developing into the most successful timber mill in the state.

	Although this house was the second mill manager's house built in Jarrahdale, the first house, located further up the valley, is no longer extant.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Large single-storey bungalow style residence with hipped roof and spreading veranda, set low in the valley overlooking the Gooralong Brook to the north and west of the milling site. Many outbuildings such as laundry and utility shed.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	Y	4615	19-May-99	1A
MHI List	Y	SJ5-10	4/1/2000	1A/B
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example)			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	c1885
Modifications	Kitchen, bathroom additional

Additional information	
Archaeology	

Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	National Trust of Australia (WA)
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Mill Sheds	
Place number	SJ5-11	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	17807	Scheme List
Address	Millars Rd	
Assess number	A137404	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Group of Buildings	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	2197/917	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	A137404	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Forestry
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1894-1919.
Values	
Statement of significance	Significant for its association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite. Part of the group of historic buildings in the historic Jarrahdale townsite.
History	Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form - Jarrahdale Townsite.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	The remaining structures of the sawmill complex. The mill - the fourth No. 1 to be built - is located on the south bank of the Gooralong Brook, originally containing 28 saw benches and adjacent to a second sawmill (demolished). The timber store, c1913, is of undressed pole construction with corrugated iron walls and roof set low in a valley near the Gooralong

	Brook. Located on the site of the original No. 1 mill.
Condition	Poor-Fair
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-11	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2-Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	C1913
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	National Trust of Australia (WA)
Occupied	N
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Workers' Cottages	
Place number	SJ5-12	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	17809	Scheme List
Address	Millars Rd 2 (L812) Millars Rd, 4 (L811) Millars Rd, 8 (L809) Millars Rd, 6 (L810) Millars Rd, 1 (L808) Millars Rd, 3 (L807) Millars Rd, 2 (L816) Staff St, 4 (L817) Staff St, 8 (L819) Staff St, 10 (L820) Staff St, 12 (L821) Staff St.	
Assess number		
Other/Former names		
Place Type		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	2521/831, 2521/830, 2521/829, 2521/828, 2521/827, 2521/826, 2592/193, 2592/194, 2592/198, 2592/197, 2592/198.	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		
Heritage Listing and Information		
Original Use	Forestry	
Present Use	Residential	
Construction materials		
Walls	Timber	

	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	Brick Common Brick
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1894-1920.
Values	
Statement of significance	Significant because the cottages and quarters are typical of the worker's accommodation provided for the people, both single and married, who worked in the timber industry. Particularly important as a cohesive group of cottages and quarters forming a small precinct. Significant for their association with the timber industry in Jarrahdale and the workforce required for its operations, which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite.
History	Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form - Jarrahdale Townsite.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Millars Road - set of six timber cottages - 4 on one side and 2 on the other side of Millars Road, c1950, painted various colours, gable roofs, front verandas and picket fencing. A row of six single men's (two roomed) quarters, c1900, timber framed, weatherboard clad with brick and iron chimneys. Cottages and quarters overlook the former Millar's Sawmill complex and Gooralong Brook. Staff Road - five timber framed wetherboard clad cottages, c1890, 1950, with corrugated iron roof and front verandahs along east side of road.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-12	4/1/2000	1A/B
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image**Image**

Construction	
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Some extensions to some of the cottages.
Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	CALM Houses		
Place number	SJ5-13		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	17808	Scheme List	0
Address	L29 Brady St, L110 Forest Ave, L111 Forest Ave, L112 Forest Ave, L113 Forest Ave, L114 Forest Ave, L213 Forest Ave, 3 Forest Ave, 19 Forest Ave, L102 Jarrahdale Rd		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	452/165A, 1968/824, 1952/929, 1964/375, 1952/927, 1968/411, 1971/342		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	230328		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1894-1920.

Values	
Statement of significance	Significant because the cottages are typical fo the worker's cottages provided for the people who worked in the timber industry. Significant for their association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite. Part of the group of historic buildings in the historic Jarrahdale townsite.
History	Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form - Jarrahdale Townsite.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Eleven small weatherboard and corrugated iron cottages painted various colours, gable roofs, front verandas and most with picket fencing.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-13	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Some extensions to some of the cottages.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Jarrahdale**

Place name	Mill Houses	
Place number	SJ5-14	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8622	Scheme List
Address	L103 Jarrahdale Rd, L104 Jarrahdale Rd, L105 Jarrahdale Rd, L112 Jarrahdale Rd, L113 Jarrahdale Rd, L114 Jarrahdale Rd.	
Assess number		
Other/Former names		
Place Type		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	1971/343, 1968/824, 1968/824, 1971/352, 1971/353, 1968/824.	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Forestry
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1920-1945.
Values	
Statement of significance	Significant because the cottages are typical of the worker's cottages provided for the people who worked in the timber industry. Significant for their association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite. Part of the group of historic buildings in the historic Jarrahdale townsite.

History	Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form - Jarrahdale Townsite.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Six small weatherboard and corrugated iron cottages painted various colours, gable roofs, front verandas and most with picket fencing.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			N
State Register				
MHI List	y	SJ5-14	4/1/2000	1A/B
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Some extensions to some cottages.

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References

Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	The Chestnuts		
Place number	SJ5-15		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8627	Scheme List	10
Address	105 Old Chestnut Lane		
Assess number	A119000		
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	2138/706		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	226078		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Other
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1850 - 1870. Employment and Industry 1894 - 1920. Important People and Events 1850 - 1870.
Values	
Statement of significance	The Chestnuts had historic significance in its association with Joseph Batt and because of its importance as an orchard. The remaining chestnut trees are an important marker to this site.
History	The Chestnuts is associated with Joseph Batt (1799 - 1884) who married Ruth Downton and moved to the Serpentine-Jarrahdale region in the late 1850's. Batt was a very enterprising person who was at the same time a publican, flour miller and developer. Were at the Chestnuts by mid 1863. In 1897, The Chestnuts was purchased by George Watkin and Charles Norrie and became recognised as one of the best orchards in the state and one of the show places in the district, growing to 100ha. The chestnut trees mark the site of the cottage which was demolished in the 1970's.

Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	An early three-roomed, pug-walled (wattle and daub) cottage. (demolished)
Condition	Cottage demolished. Chestnut trees remain.
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-15	4/1/2000	5
Scheme List	Y	10		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	c1863
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y

Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Flour Mill site (Gooralong Park)		
Place number	SJ5-16		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8487	Scheme List	14
Address	L421 & L420 Chestnut Rd		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio			
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	300758		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Industrial/Manufacturing
Present Use	Park/Reserve
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	Timber Other Timber
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1850-1870
Values	
Statement of significance	The former flour mill was the largest flour mill established in Serpentine-Jarrahdale and one of the earliest industries outside farming and timber.
History	In 1855, Gooralong was surveyed and a 4 hectare block along the Gooralong stream was chosen by John Giblett for Joseph Batt to build Serpentine-Jarrahdale's largest flour mill. The mill (known as Batt's Mill or Gooralong Mill) was water-powered, as was the other flour mill built alongside the Carralong stream. Traffic in and out of the flour mill moved along a series of cart tracks until roads were established with the development of the timber industry. Some of these cart tracks are still visible. In 1896, David Gaffin, Local miller who became a highly respected member of the Jarrahdale community, bought Gooralong (as a residence?) which was no longer an operational flour mill.
Integrity/authenticity	

Physical description	A two-storey building (5m x 4m), wooden water-wheel. Straddling Gooralong Brook to the west of Jarrahdale and Chestnut Roads.
Condition	Demolished
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-16	4/1/2000	5
Scheme List	Y	14		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality.			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	DPAW?
Occupied	N

Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Italian Prisoner of War Camp		
Place number	SJ5-17		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8486	Scheme List	34
Address	774 Balmoral Rd (closest intersection Frollett Road)		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Site only		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio			
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	204137		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Other
Present Use	Other
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Outside influences 1920-1945.
Values	
Statement of significance	The site of the former POW camp has historic and social significance as a reminder of the Second World War and how it impinged on the townsite of Jarrahdale and the region. It is also included in the Jarrahdale Guided Walks and so has become an important tourist asset to the town.
History	During 1943 and 1944, Italians from North Africa were shipped to Australia and sent to POW camps, Jarrahdale being one selected. The camp was originally set up for the army at the commencement of the Second World War, then converted to a POW camp, holding up to 200 prisoners. There remains remnant foundations of a pump house and wash-house/ablution block, remnants of a drainage system and a fireplace chimney of the former mess hall.
Integrity/authenticity	

Physical description	Site only set among pine trees and marked by remnants of the camp and an entry statement of two tree trunks with a pole across the top. The former camp was alongside the 39 Mile Brook and near the old railway line.
Condition	Poor
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ5-17	4/1/2000	5
Scheme List	Y	34		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	c1943
Modifications	Dismantled - remnants only.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	DPAW?

Occupied	N
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

Place name	Keysbrook Farmhouse		
Place number	SJ7-01		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8494	Scheme List	20
Address	3303 (L67) South Western Highway		
Assess number	A45000		
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1438/685		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	228556		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick Brick
Roof	Timber Metal
Other	Concrete
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1850 - 1870. Important People and Events 1850-1870.
Values	
Statement of significance	Keysbrook has some social, historic and aesthetic value being an early example of a homestead cottage in the Keysbrook district and from its association with the Key and Tonkin family.
History	Taking the same name as the district which was named after the Key family who first purchased land in the area in 1862. In 1912, Matthew Edward Tonkin purchased Keysbrook Farm, which he had been managing for the Key sisters since 1910. He worked in the district with bullock and horse teams.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Four-roomed cottage reminiscent of Victorian Georgian style, featuring symmetrical façade med-high pitched hipped roof with separate skillion veranda roof. The cottage is situated near the Keys and Myara Brooks,

	adjacent to busy South Western Highway. Olive tree (5) grove and pear tree at entrance. The bricks in the walls (internal and external) are fretting; and attempts have been made to render the walls with limited success.
Condition	Fair
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ7-01	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	Y	20		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Lean-to at rear to enclose bathroom; roof covered with corrugated iron; cement floors; and cement rendering of internal and external walls.

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations

References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

Place name	Old Bolinda Vale Farmhouse		
Place number	SJ7-02		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8495	Scheme List	21
Address	3067 South Western Highway		
Assess number	A43300		
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1267/45		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	D25512		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Farming/Pastoral
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber Metal Plaster
Roof	High pitched hpped roof and separate skillion veranda in a spreading form. Timber Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Victorian Georgian, symmetrical
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894. Important People and Events 1870-1894/1920-1945. Employment and Industry 1920-1945.
Values	
Statement of significance	Historic and scientific significance for the use of superphosphate for pasture improvement, and the development of a large dairy farm. The Kentish family have made a significant contribution to the Serpentine and Keysbrook communities.
History	A large property originally built by the Ball family. In 1926, Bolinda Vale was purchased by EA (Ted) Kentish and his wife Edith, when they came with their children from South Australia. Bolinda Vale held the biggest milk quota in the state in 1960.
Integrity/authenticity	

Physical description	Homestead in Victorian Georgian style, symmetrical with high-pitched hipped roof and separate skillion veranda in spreading form. Set down a long driveway amongst established trees and (date) palms, and adjacent to Kirk Brook o the coastal plain below the escarpment.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ7-02	4/1/2000	3
Scheme List	Y	21		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1926
Modifications	Lean-to Kitchen.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private

Occupied	?
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

Place name	Ivan Elliot's Shearing Shed		
Place number	SJ7-03		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8493	Scheme List	35
Address	761 (L2) Hopeland Road		
Assess number	A60400		
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1716/934		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	D68937		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Farming/Pastoral
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1945-1966 Important People and Events 1945-1966
Values	
Statement of significance	Of limited significance as the primary purpose of the shed is for hay. Better examples exist.
History	Ivan Elliott was a well-known and influential member of the Keysbrook community. In conjunction with Leo Henderson, Elliott introduced polo into the district in the late 1930s; was one of a few men in the district who produced charcoal for vehicles in the district during the Second World War to conserve petrol rations; and was a councillor the Shire of Serpentine-Jarrahdale (1940-43, 1958-61, 1961-68).
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	The shearing shed is a lean-to on a hay shed that was build c1950. The floor of the shearing shed is slatted, and the slats are in blocks to allow them to lifted to clean out the floor area.
Condition	Fair

Parent/child places Numbers	
--------------------------------	--

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ7-03	4/1/2000	4
Scheme List	Y	35		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Cross strapping for stabilization

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

Place number		
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	0	Scheme List
Address	2 Elliott Road	
Assess number	A59100	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building/Retail	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	1818/575	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	D69570	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Retail/private residence
Present Use	Retail/private residence
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick/concrete form brick
Roof	Iron
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	In the Bee family since 1914. Situated on the main Perth to Bunbury Road, the general store and Post Office Agency was a landmark on the South-West journey. A place to gather stores and fuel, in the 1940's Mr Leslie Rawthorne Bee catered for the traveller whose motor cars required attention at his Service Station and Garage. Mr Bee's General Store sold ample stocks of groceries and locally grown fruit and vegetables not only to the traveller but also the settlers of the neighbourhood. If it was communication that you needed, Mr Bee's Keysbrook store offered a telegraphic and postal service. [not varified information]
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Fair/Good

Parent/child places Numbers	
--------------------------------	--

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category				3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction	unknown
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

Place name	Brooklyn Farm	
Place number	SJ8-01	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8631	Scheme List
Address	237 (L8) Lowlands Rd	
Assess number	A25408	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	2116/651	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	D5071	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Farming/Pastoral
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal Timber
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1850-1870 Employment and Industry 1850-1870 Important People and Events 1850-1870
Values	
Statement of significance	The house has historic and social significance through its association with the Armstrong family and as an early rural residence using local materials.
History	The house was built in 1868 by Mr Christopher Armstrong, son of Adam Armstrong (who was at one time Thomas Peel's surveyor). Christopher's son, Scott Armstrong, ran the property until it was sold to H.E. Gull in 1910.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Original building which has been added to, near the bank of the Serpentine River. Clay pit where bricks were made approx 150m west of house along river. Old orchard of fruit trees, almond, mulberry, orange, mandarin, apricot. Planted approx 1880. Three big sugar gum trees

	which were planted in 1904.
Condition	Fair
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ8-01	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	1868
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Three rooms added; corrugated iron roof.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N

Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Uniting Church (Community Church)	
Place number	SJ9-01	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	2366	Scheme List
Address	18 (L11) Paterson St	
Assess number	A179100	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	LR3138/54	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	222898	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Religious
Present Use	Community Recreation
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Federation Carpenter Gothic
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920
Values	
Statement of significance	Significant in its association with development of the town after the railway came through in the late 1890's, and the presence of Methodist/Uniting community. Important as part of the group of early buildings along Paterson Street and the only Church in Mundijong townsite.
History	Before 1900, the Wesleyan Methodist Church established the Jarrahdale Mission. The Jarrahdale Sawmilling Company made grants to the Church to cover most of the cost of operating the Mission. In February 1897, Reserve 3863 was first gazetted for Church purposes, [Government Gazette, 26/2/1897, p. 368, file 749/97]. However, although Wesleyan The church was constructed in 1905 and opened in March 1906, originally as the Methodist Church. When the Methodist Church could no longer support a minister in the Jarrahdale Circuit, the area became part of the Pinjarra Circuit. In the 1960s, the Methodist Churches in Serpentine-Jarrahdale joined the

	Byford Presbyterian Church to form the North Murray United Parish. [Refer SJ1-02] The church is now used as the Mundijong and District Community Church. Deconsecrated (year?)
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A modest Federation Carpenter Gothic style church building, featuring gable roof, symmetrical in design featuring high-pitched gable roof, lacet window glass, and triangular vent, and enclosed porch with lancet door. Set in the main street of Mundijong; opposite the railway line.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-01	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2-Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1905
Modifications	Rear addition (toilets)

Additional

information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Uniting Church
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Whologan's Bakers	
Place number	SJ9-02	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8496	Scheme List
Address	50 (L80) Paterson St	
Assess number	A178700	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	1511/32	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	106024	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Industrial/Manufacturing
Present Use	Industrial/Manufacturing
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1894-1920.
Values	
Statement of significance	Important as part of the group of early buildings along Paterson Street and as a remnant of the baking industry in the shire.
History	Built in 1905. Bakehouse supplied bread to Jarrahdale, and during the Second World War supplied to army camps and the POW camp at Jarrahdale.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Basic brick and corrugated iron building featuring hipped roof, painted brick and small window cavities. Located at the rear of the house on the main street of Mundijong (opposite the railway line). The oven is a Semi-scotch with a furnace at the side.
Condition	Poor
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-02	4/1/2000	3
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1905
Modifications	lean-to added on side and rear.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Mundijong Hotel (Tavern)		
Place number	SJ9-03		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	2365	Scheme List	17
Address	32 (L6) Paterson St		
Assess number	A175500		
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1586/94		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	222868		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial
Present Use	Commercial
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Victorian Regency
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1894 - 1920 Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920
Values	
Statement of significance	Social significance as a meeting place (it's popularity enhanced by the presence of the railway line), and as a place of employment. Historic significance in its association with Antoni Szczecinski, Mundijong's first publican. Important as part of the group of early buildings along Paterson Street.
History	Built in 1897/98 by Antoni Szczecinski who emigrated from Poland to Queensland in 1880, then to Perth in 1888. The hotel replaced the former Mundijong Hotel (also known as the Serpentine Hotel) also operated by Szczecinski [Refer SJ28]. Bricks were fired on Szczecinski's property [Refer SJ29] for the new hotel. The building contains the original staircase built by Szczecinski who as a very skilled cabinet maker. The hotel also featured horse stables at the rear and a large wine cellar. Works done to the hotel in 1912 - Upton and Knapman Architects

	(Barrack Street, Perth). The hotel was also known as George Worner's Mundijong Hotel.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A two-storey hotel with hipped roof and a protruding central bay featuring a prominent central gable. (Possibly originally of a modest Federation Filigree style though hard to determine owing to the removal of original veranda and balcony). External brickwork has been rendered. Southern extension of brick with flat roof (small profile parapet).
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-03	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	Y	17		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1897
Modifications	Cellar filled in: front balcony fell off and not replaced; damage sustained during earthquake in 1968 and metal plates fitted. Modern single-storey extension the southern end. Painted facade

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	Antoni Szczecinski
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Old Mundijong Hotel		
Place number	SJ9-04		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8497	Scheme List	17
Address	233 (L9503) Watkins Road, Mundijong		
Assess number	A402027		
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	2807/994		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	75695		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1894-1920. Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920.
Values	
Statement of significance	Social significance as a meeting place (it's popularity enhanced by the presence of the railway line), and as a place of employment. Historic significance in its association with Antonie Szczecinski, Mundijong's first publican. Aesthetically the house has landmark value in its pleasing form and proximity to the railway line junction. Important as part of the group of early buildings along Paterson Street.
History	Built by Antoni Szczecinski and ready to open as Mundijong's first hotel in 1892. The hotel did a booming trade during the construction of the railway line and no doubt this gave Szczecinski the confidence to build a new and more substantial hotel. [Refer SJ9-03]
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Although built at the beginning of the Federation period, this commodious house, which has two sections, is more reminiscent of

	Victorian Georgian style, with its high -pitched hipped broken-back roof, spreading verandah and symmetrical form.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-04	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	Y	17		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1892
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	Antoni Szczecinski
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N

Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	The Nook (Szczecinski's Cottage)		
Place number	SJ9-05		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8498	Scheme List	18
Address	(L1) Roman Rd		
Assess number	A182700		
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1655/384		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	65026		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894. Important People and Events 1870-1894.
Values	
Statement of significance	Historic significance in its association with Antoni Szczecinski, Mundijong's first publican and well-known identity of the district and as an early residence in Mundijong.
History	The Nook was built for the Post Master General (PMG) pole yard manager and his family in 1913. It was built on land resumed from Mrs Edward Cockram. When the pole yard closed down, Mr Richard (Dick) Walsh, who married Antoni Szczecinski's daughter, Leonora (Nora), purchased the house as his family home. This was the second marriage for Leonora. Her first marriage to Mr John Francis Galvin in 1917, had produced a son John Anthony (Tony) Galvin. Leonora and Richard Married in 1924. Mr R. Walsh was the hotel keeper at the Mundijong Hotel (1926) [unvarified information]
Integrity/authenticity	

Physical description	Adjacent to the railway line.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-05	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	Y	18		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1913
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	Antoni Szczecinski
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N

Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Mundijong Railway Station		
Place number	SJ9-06		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	3129	Scheme List	19
Address	(L4372) Watkins Road Railway Reserve		
Assess number	A398870		
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	LR3061/183		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	219833		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Transport/Communications
Present Use	Community Recreation
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber Asbestos
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Transport and Communication 1894-1920/ outside Influences 1894 - 1920
Values	
Statement of significance	The railway buildings are a tangible reminder of the significant impact of the railway on industry in the area - particularly the timber and dairy industries. Although the relocation of the station buildings has diminished some of their integrity, the buildings still retain a level of historic and social significance, particularly as these are the only railway station buildings extant in the shire. Relocation has also resulted in greater exposure and public access to the buildings, bringing them within the main street precinct of older buildings.
History	The development of the Mundijong area, originally known as Manjedal, has very much depended upon the railway. Situated at the unique diamond junction of both the Jarrahdale-Rockingham timber rail and the South Western Railway (1893). It was a very busy railway town. The

	Railway Station, built c1893, was originally named Jarrahdale Junction, and then in 1902 it was changed to Mundijong Junction.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Three-roomed station building on the station platform. The original weigh bridge is still in place on the platform. The front wall of the building would appear to have been significantly modified; using asbestos sheeting which is out of character with the remainder of the building.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-06	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	Y	19		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1893
Modifications	Doors changed; front of building renovated with asbestos. Building relocated from the eastern (Roman Road) to western side (Paterson Street) of the railway line (1999)

Additional

information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Library (former Road Board)	
Place number	SJ9-07	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8617	Scheme List
Address	10 (L58) Paterson Street	
Assess number	A400784	
Other/Former names	Road Board (former)	
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	LR3043/220	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Governmental
Present Use	Educational
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	Used grader blades line the strong room (vault)
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1945 - 1966
Values	
Statement of significance	The former Road Board offices have historic and social value, being the only former administrative centre still existing in the shire, and the first purpose built centre. With the new offices located next door, and the old Agricultural hall once located nearby, the site has continued its function as the administrative part of the town and where people involved in council and from the community in general have traditionally met and interacted. Its prominent corner location give the place some aesthetic value.
History	In December 1896, the Serpentine Road Board was gazetted. Prior to this the locality came under the control of the Canning Road Board. The inaugural meeting was held on 10 March 1897 and was responsible for both Serpentine and Jarrahdale roads. In 1902, growing differences between the interests of Jarrahdale and Serpentine resulted in the formation of the Jarrahdale Road Board 'which held autonomy east of the Bunbury Road'. [Coy, p 224] However, less

	<p>than 10 years later, it became apparent that the boards would better function as a united body.</p> <p>In 1913, the Serpentine and Jarrahdale Road Boards were amalgamated to form one Road Board comprising four representative wards. Initially, business and meetings were held in the wooden Agricultural Hall (1898) on the Road Board Reserve near the corner of Paterson and Cockram streets, Mundijong. This hall is no longer extant.</p> <p>On 26 February 1949, the foundation stone to the new Road Board offices was laid by Premier D R McLarty. On 18 June 1949, the new brick and tile Road Board offices and boardroom were officially opened by Sir James Mitchell. The building of the administration offices in Mundijong confirmed its position as the administrative centre and commercial hub of the shire.</p> <p>On 4 July 1961, the Road Board, in line with changes to the Local Government Act, became the Shire of Serpentine-Jarrahdale.</p> <p>By the early 1970s, plans were underway for a new administration building on land adjacent to the existing building. On 18 March 1972, the new administration block, library and community centre was opened by the Lord Mayor, Sir Thomas Wardle. These upgraded facilities at Mundijong ... though seemingly extravagant for the administration of such a small population at the time, were to serve the community well for the fortuitous sequence of events which transformed the Shire during the 1970s'. [Coy, p. 232]</p> <p>In the early 1980s, the former Road Board office housed a doctor's surgery. After this, the former offices were converted in the shire's library to free up the library space at the newer shire offices.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A Post-War brick building with brick to dado height then render to roof and an angled entry porch on the north east side with a stepped pediment with a protruding flag pole and gates enclosing the entrance. The windows are double hung sash and there is a brick chimney on the south roof with a terracotta chimney pot. There is a small brick garden bed along the front of the building.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-07	6/1/2000	2
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	1949
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Addition to western end in same fabric. Zincalume roof (Originally Corrugated Iron)

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Mundijong School (former)	
Place number	SJ9-08	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8615	Scheme List
Address	12 (L218) & 12A (L219) Paterson Street	
Assess number		
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Group of Buildings	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	LR3016/116	LR3043/417
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	185462	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Educational
Present Use	SJ Landcare/Community Use
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, Cultural and Civic Activities and Developments 1894-1920 Outside Influences 1894-1920
Values	
Statement of significance	The former Mundijong School has high historical and social significance being the oldest surviving school building in the Shire of Serpentine-Jarrahdale. It may also be one of the earliest timber school complexes still existing in the State. Despite its new use, it remains a relatively intact example of an early school, in its building design and layout.
History	In 1894, the residents at Manjedal (Mundijong) began campaigning for a school, as the closest school was about 5kms away from the townsite on the Bunbury Road. A temporary school was held on Cockram's land, near Medulla Brook, but this had closed by June 1896. In September 1896, the Manjedal School (later called the Mundijong School) was opened. In c1927 the second school building was built at the school site.

	In October 1972, the new Primary School was opened at its new site on Anstey Street. Today, the 1896 school building is used by the Serpentine-Jarrahdale learning centre and toy library. The other building is used by Landcare.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	The main school room at the south east corner comprises a Federation style timber weatherboard clad building (1896) with a steeply pitched gable corrugated iron roof. There are two brick chimneys on the southern side, one in the centre and the other at the western side, with the brick visible the length of the building and both protrude through the roof. The windows form 2 x 3 bays - broken by the central chimney stack - and are triple pane sash windows with security mesh. The building is supported on timber stumps. North of the main room is another timber weatherboard clad building (c1927) with gable corrugated iron roof, not as steeply pitched. The site is enclosed by a mid-height steel a mesh fence and is set amongst mature trees, shrubs and gardens.
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-08	6/1/2000	1A
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	1896
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	
Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Masonic Lodge	
Place number	SJ9-09	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	3922	Scheme List
Address	32 (L502) Butcher St	
Assess number	A117400	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	1622/36	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	59224	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Social/Recreational
Present Use	Private Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Federation Carpenter Gothic
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, Cultural and Civic Activities and Developments 1894 - 1920
Values	
Statement of significance	The Masonic Hall is the only surviving purpose-built lodge in the shire. Its good condition and pleasing design, give the hall aesthetic value. Some of the heritage value have been compromised by the relocation, although the hall has remained intact and in good condition and is still used for its original purpose. The relocation of the hall to Mundijong is representative of the growth and stability of the Mundijong locality as opposed to Jarrahdale. Now privately owned 2011.
History	In March 1901, Jarrahdale 49 was consecrated at Jarrahdale and its new lodge hall, constructed on the corner of Jarrahdale Road and Berwick Street, was completed in June the same year. Prior to this, the meetings were held in the Jarrahdale courthouse. In 1944, the members decided to relocate the hall to Mundijong. However, difficulties connected with the sale of the Jarrahdale property and acquisition of a suitable site in Mundijong so the relocation was

	<p>stalled for some years. In the interim, meetings had to be held in the Memorial Hall at Jarrahdale and also at Armadale.</p> <p>In 1947, the hall was finally moved to its new location. The relocation and re-erection costs came to £550. A lighting plant was installed to replace the original kerosene lamps. The first meeting to be held in the relocated hall was on 22 December 1947.</p> <p>For a number of years, the Rebekah Lodge for women operated in the hall.</p> <p>In 1998, the hall was refurbished as part of the 50th Anniversary celebrations of the first Jarrahdale meeting at Mundijong.</p> <p>[Information from The Western Mason, Autumn 1998, p. 22 & Coy, pp. 112 - 113.]</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A timber weatherboard clad building with a steeply pitched gable roof of corrugated iron reminiscent of Federal Carpenter Gothic Style. There is a gabled entry porch with the Masonic symbol under the projecting gable and double timber front door. The windows are small and located up under the eaves - in line with the privacy required by Masonic institutions. There is a skillion rear section to the building, also in timber weatherboard and an extension onto this of cement sheeting.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-09	6/1/2000	2
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	1901
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Addition to rear

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Mundijong Post Office (former)
Place number	SJ9-10
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	8621 Scheme List
Address	26 (L1) Paterson Street
Assess number	A176100
Other/Former names	(former Camelia Tea Garden)(former Dot's Teagarden) (former Post Office)
Place Type	Individual Building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	1256/402
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	D27122

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Transport/Communications
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Concrete
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Federation Bungalow
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Transport and Communication 1894 - 1920 Outside Influences 1894 - 1920 Social, Cultural and Civic Activities and Development 1894 - 1920.
Values	
Statement of significance	The former Post Office retains some historical and social significance, despite its new use and alterations, as the site of the first purpose built post office in Mundijong.
History	The first Post Master and Station Master at Mundijong was Mr R. M. Bowra, appointed in 1893. At this time, the Railway Station and Post Office at Mundijong were originally named Jarrahdale Junction. In 1895, Bowra was succeeded by Post Mistress, Mrs Mary Ann Keirnan. Mary planted the huge pine tree '...on the strip of land between Paterson Street and the railway line.' no longer there. In 1897, the Post Office building was erected. In 1897, the townsite and Post Office were renamed Mundijong. However, this only caused confusion, and so in March 1902, the name

	<p>Mundijong permanently replaced the name Jarrahdale Junction. In 1925, after a long term as Post Mistress, Mrs E. Glenn retired. Mr J. W. Clark was appointed, and held the position until 1947. In 1962, the post office was extended on the north end. In c1995 the post office no longer operated from this building and had moved into what used to be the Co-op, further north along Paterson Street.</p> <p>The former Post Office was sold and then operated as Dot's Tea Rooms. An additional building was erected alongside the former Post Office building and used as an art gallery and shop. Dot's Tea Gardens then became Camelia Tea Gardens for a short time.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A modest Federation style bungalow with a hipped corrugated iron roof and spreading verandah under a separate skillion verandah. The building is set amongst mature trees and gardens and enclosed by a corrugated fence (approx. 7ft) with a mural painted on it and the entry bearing a sign 'The Old Post Office 1896'. The building is obscured from the street.
Condition	Fair-good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-10	6/1/2000	5
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	1897
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	New roof, internal modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Residence (Mundijong Road)	
Place number	SJ9-11	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8623	Scheme List
Address	1441 (L86) Mundijong Road	
Assess number	A169200	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Group of Buildings	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	1045/52	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	106025	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Concrete Form Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	Steel verandah posts
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1894-1920 Employment and Industry 1894-1920
Values	
Statement of significance	The residence and barn on Mundijong Road, Mundijong, is an example of an early residence and small farm in the Mundijong area.
History	In 1912, Mundijong Lot 85 was granted to Edwin Justin Hickey, a land agent of Perth. [Grant & CT Vol. 514, Fol. 81, 14/3/1912] In 1915, the land was totally transferred to John William Smith a carpenter of Mundijong. In 1930, the land was transferred to Robert Holmes, a poultry farmer of Mundijong. On 5 February 1931, Holmes died and probate of his will was granted to the West Australian Trustee Executor and Agency. In 1938, the land was transferred to Ethel Winifred Webb who was married and noted as living at the residence. [CT, Vol. 1028, Fol. 433] In 1956, the title was changed to also include Ethel's husband, Ronald Leslie. However, in 1958, Ethel Webb was married to Edward McKee and was now living in South Australia.

	In 1967, the property was purchased by Stanley Gordon Brown, a waterside, worker.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A commodious residence, although built in the Federation period the style is between Victorian Georgian and Federation Bungalow style, with a steeply pitched gabled hip roof forming a spreading verandah. The verandah is supported by steel poles bearing no ornamentation. A brick chimney protudes through the roof on the eastern side. A brick barn is situated west of the residence, with a corrugated iron gabled roof and skillion lean to. The barn appears to be a later construction than the residence.
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-11	6/1/2000	4
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1936
Modifications	The barn no longer sits on the same property as the residence. The barn is in poor condition.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Railway Cottage (former)	
Place number	SJ9-12	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8624	Scheme List
Address	(L4375) Roman Road	
Assess number	A183000	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	2223/675	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	219833	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Transport/Communications
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Federation Bungalow
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Transport and Communication 1894 - 1920 Outside Influences 1894 - 1920 Social, Cultural and Civic Activities and Development 1894 - 1920.
Values	
Statement of significance	The former Railway Cottage has a high level of historic significance and rarity value at the local level, being the only cottage remaining of the original 4 built for the workers at the station. Some integrity has been lost owing to the relocation of the Railway Station buildings to the other side of the railway line, severing the association between the two places to some degree.
History	Mundijong is situated at the unique diamond junction of both the Jarrahdale-Rockingham timber rail and South Western Railway and so was a very busy railway town, operating 24 hours a day. In 1893, the Railway Station was built as well as 4 cottages for the railway workers. The other 3 cottages have been demolished. The cottage is currently leased out by Westrail.

Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A modest timber weatherboard clad Federation Bungalow style residence with a high pitched gable roof of corrugated iron , and a skillion verandah of corrugated iron supported by timber poles. The residence is set amongst mature trees and other vegetation, obscuring vision to the residence from both the front and rear. A small corrugated iron free standing single carport is located to the south and there is a picket fence and a steel and mesh fence along the eastern side of the property, dividing it from the road.
Condition	Fair
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ9-12	6/1/2000	2
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	c1896
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	various

Additional information

Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Serpentine Townsite Conservation Area	
Place number	SJ12-01	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	4050	Scheme List
Address	65 Gordon Road 64 Gordon Road 32 Gordon Road 99 Gordon Road Reserve R6080 1631 Karnup Road 2464 Sth Western Hwy 2 Falls Road 2427 Sth Western Hwy 8 Gordon Road 5 Falls Road	
Assess number		
Other/Former names		
Place Type		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	2729/299 2729/298 1106/320 1701/125 LR3016/325 1701/482 1400/949 2901/583 LR3091/795 1798/939 375/156A	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	various	

Heritage Listing and Information

Original Use	Educational Residential Religious Transport/Communications Commercial /Cemetery
--------------	--

Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1850-1870 Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1850-1870 Important People and Events 1850 - 1870 Outside Influences 1894-1920
Values	
Statement of significance	The old townsite has a high degree of cultural heritage significance, having survived relatively intact and possessing a good representation of 19th Century village life of a close-knit farming community.
History	Settlers arrived in the area in 1849 to purchase farmland under the Government sponsored Immigration Scheme. The old Serpentine townsite was centred at the point where the road crossed the river and therefore developed as an important stopping place for Cobb & Co. coaches during the 1880s. The opening of the railway in 1893 1½ km west of the bridge marked the beginning of the demise of this once busy townsite. Although the population of Serpentine grew rapidly, particularly after the First World War and with the event of Group Settlement in the 1920s, new facilities such as shops and a hotel were now being built near the railway, shifting the focus away from the settlement at the bridge area.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	The old townsite contains intact the key elements of a village centre of the late 1800s/ These include original settlers cottages flanking the main highway, old school, former teacher's quarters, church and the cemetery containing graves of early settlers.
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	2360

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-01	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS	3	- Contributes to the heritage of the locality		

2021 Category

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

**Additional
information**

Archaeology

Other keywords

Associations

References

Owners various

Occupied

Public Access

Demolition

Date

Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Old Serpentine Bridge School		
Place number	SJ12-02		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	4051	Scheme List	3
Address	Sth Western Hwy		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	LR3016/325		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Educational Forestry Residential Religious
Present Use	Religious Educational Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Metal Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	Timber Tongue & Groove
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Federation Gothic Federation Arts and Crafts Victorian Georgian Other Style
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1894 - 1920 Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894 - 1920 Employment and Industry 1894 - 1920
Values	
Statement of significance	The school has a high degree of authenticity and is a rare example of the standard one-room school buildings built by the Public Works Departments. It has social and historic significance as the place where children received an education and the community interacted, the site

	<p>having been continuously used for a school for nearly 100 years. The Jackson Bay fig tree is also an important component of the site, for historic and aesthetic reasons.</p> <p>Consideration to be given to its inclusion in the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings.</p>
History	<p>The third school building on this site, built in 1902. The first school and teacher's house were built in 1859 and called Serpentine Bridge School. The school experienced periods of closure and by 1889, owing to the poor condition of the buildings, a new school room and teacher's house were built - the second on the site. (Builders: Richard Tonkin and George Postans).</p> <p>The present school room was designed by PWD architect, W. B. Hardwick, and the contractor was J. G. Braunsdorf. Original plans for the school building indicate that the design allowed for future extensions, with the fourth wall being of corrugated iron and not brick. However, these extensions were never carried out and the fourth 'temporary' wall remains.</p> <p>In 1954, the Serpentine Bridge School closed, having been replaced by the new primary school in the new Serpentine townsite. All buildings except the small 1902 school room were either relocated to the new school site or removed.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	<p>A single-room brick building with rendered string course (threesides) with a corrugated iron gable roof and verandah under the pitch of the main roof. The north wall of the building is timber framed and clad in corrugated iron. Brickwork at the north ends of the east and west walls is toothed as if to allow for future extension to the building.</p> <p>Set adjacent to the Serpentine River, with a large Jackson Bay fig tree on the left hand side (viewed from the road) Which was used by the students for shade and shelter.</p>
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	4050

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-02	4/1/2000	1A/B
Scheme List	Y	3		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example)			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	1902
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	
Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Teacher's Quarters	
Place number	SJ12-03	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8614	Scheme List
Address	Gordon Rd	
Assess number		
Other/Former names		
Place Type		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Educational
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal Timber
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Victorian Georgian
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920 Employment and Industry 1894 - 1920
Values	
Statement of significance	The teacher's quarters has social and historic significance being the original 1889 school room and quarters and associated with the many teachers who have taught at the Serpentine School. It continues to be used as a residence, although private. Consideration to be given to its inclusion in the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings.
History	The first school and teacher's house were built in 1859 and called Serpentine Bridge School. By 1889, owing to the poor condition of the buildings, a new combined school room and teacher's quarters were built - the second on the site. (Builders: Richard Tonkin and George Postans). The teacher's quarters on site presently was previously the Hopeland teachers residence 1924-1928 and was transported to the current

	<p>position near Serpentine Bridge School 1928.</p> <p>In 1954, the Serpentine Bridge School closed, having been replaced by the new primary school in the new Serpentine townsite. All buildings except the small 1902 school room and teacher's quarters were relocated to the new school site or removed.</p> <p>In 1965, the Government Employees Housing Authority obtained responsibility for the former teacher's quarters. In 1978 the former quarter's were no longer required by GEHA and so was sold as a private residence.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A single-storey residence with original brick front with corrugated iron hipped roof, then weatherboard extension with corrugated iron gable roof. Set amongst well-established trees.
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	4050

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-03	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List				
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1924
------------------------------	------

Modifications	
Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Turner Cottage		
Place number	SJ12-04		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	2360	Scheme List	4
Address	Karnup Rd		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1701/482		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Timber
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Vernacular
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1850 - 1870 Transport and Communication 1850 - 1870 Employment and Industry 1850 - 1870, 1870 - 1894 Important People and Events 1850 - 1870
Values	
Statement of significance	Turner Cottage has as high level of cultural heritage significance as an example of early rural residences built out of local materials and close to the Serpentine River, in its association with the old Serpentine townsite and the Turner family, and as the first postal business and staging post for the district. The cottage is a reminder of the difficult conditions under which early settlers lived and the need for self-sufficiency. The reconstructed kitchen, although not original, does contribute to the values of the cottage. Consideration to be given to its inclusion in the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings.
History	The property was originally purchased by Fraser Armstrong in 1850 but sold to James Brown who built the first hut (not extant). Not long after

	<p>purchasing the property in 1856, Edward and Elizabeth Turner built the first three rooms for the cottage. The Turners were subsistence farmers. In addition to its use as a residence, Turner Cottage has also operated as a postal office (1860s to 1887) and a change station for the coach from (c1875 - 1887).</p> <p>The cottage is still owned by descendants of the Turner family and operates as a tourist facility and museum.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	<p>Single-storey, four-roomed vernacular rural cottage built of bricks made locally, with a high-pitched hipped shingle roof.</p> <p>Kitchen (to the north side of the cottage) consists of three jarrah weatherboard walls, high-pitched hipped shingle roof and brick chimney/fireplace on north wall.</p> <p>The cottage/kitchen is set adjacent to the Serpentine Bridge, near the river.</p> <p>The original dairy (mud and straw building with shingled hipped roof) also contained a cellar. This building, originally located west of the cottage, is no longer extant.</p> <p>All other buildings have been built by present owners.</p>
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	4050

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	Y	2360	9/05/1997	1A
MHI List	Y	SJ12-04	4/1/2000	1A/B
Scheme List	Y	4		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example)			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	1856
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Addition of a fourth room on the northern side of the cottage (c1890s) resulted in the kitchen being cut in half and the fourth wall removed and breezeway between the two buildings formed. Extensive restoration works carried out to both the cottage and k

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Baldwin's Cottage (Staging Post and Inn)		
Place number	SJ12-05		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	2359	Scheme List	15
Address	2464 South Western Hwy		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1400/949		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal Timber
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Victorian Georgian
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1893 Transport and Communication 1870-1894 Employment and Industry 1870 - 1894 Important People and Events 1870 - 1894
Values	
Statement of significance	A high level of historic and social significance in its association with the Baldwin family, the old Serpentine townsite, and its use as a post office and staging post until the introduction of the railway. Consideration to be given to its association with the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings.
History	Built in 1870s by Richard and Hannah Baldwin for their family (10 children) after purchasing the property (16ha) in 1871. The cottage served as a Post Office and Staging Post between 1887 - 1893 (taking over the business originally at Turner's Cottage - refer SJ34). With the opening of the railway in 1893, the last Stage Coach ran through Serpentine in April 1893.

	The Baldwin family and their descendants are the longest resident in the Serpentine-Jarrahdale district. Richard Baldwin was also Serpentine's first publican, operating a wayside inn (south of Wellard Road) in the 1890s. [Refer SJ40] Denmand Baldwin (b1897), the 10th child born to Richard and Hannah Baldwin, inherited the property and ran a dairy farm there in the 1950s.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Commodious rural residence, reminiscent of Victorian Georgian style, with its high-pitched hipped broken-back roof to the front to form a verandah.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	4050

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	Y	2360	9/05/1997	1A
MHI List	Y	SJ12-05	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List	Y	15		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Addition at rear (cement brick); painted; rendered wall at front, replacement corrugated iron roof.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	St Stephen's Church (Anglican)		
Place number	SJ12-06		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	2357	Scheme List	22
Address	Falls Rd		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	375/156A		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Religious
Present Use	Religious
Construction materials	
Walls	Stone
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Federation Gothic
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920
Values	
Statement of significance	<p>Individually the church has some historic and social significance as it represents the importance of places of worship for the local community and as a place to meet and socialise and as one of the oldest Anglican church buildings still in original location in the region. The church has aesthetic significance, having landmark value owing to its location and also for its use of stone.</p> <p>Consideration to be given to its inclusion in the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings.</p>
History	In 1912, plans for the church were drawn by architect Herbert Parry, and in 1913 the construction of the stone and corrugated iron church was completed by local bricklayer, Fred Allum for a cost of £436.6.8. The church was consecrated by Bishop Riley in May 1913.

Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Stone, brick and corrugated iron Federation Gothic style featuring high-pitched gable roof, porch and lancet windows with tracery and stained glass wheel window at alter. Located on the south bank of the Serpentine River opposite the Turner Cottage and south of the river from the Old Serpentine School.
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	4050

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-06	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List	Y	22		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1913
Modifications	Rear lean-to; separate red brick and stone toilet block in sympathetic style. New roof in original short sheet corrugated iron. (March 2000)

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	

Associations	
References	
Owners	
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Serpentine Cemetery	
Place number	SJ12-07	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	4048	Scheme List
Address	Sth Western Hwy	
Assess number		
Other/Former names		
Place Type		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	LR3091/795	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Monument/Cemetery
Present Use	Monument/Cemetery
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environment Settlement and Development 1870-1894 Important People and Events 1870 - 1894
Values	
Statement of significance	The cemetery has historic and social significance through its association with the pioneering families who settled in the area, developed its potential and contributed greatly to community growth and civic affairs. Consideration to given to its inclusion in the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings.
History	The cemetery was originally gazetted in March 1907, although several graves date earlier than this - see below. [Government Gazette, 28/3/1907, p. 978, File 5569/06] In 1923, a cemetery board was gazetted, [Government Gazette, 24/8/1923, p. 1610] Some of the earliest graves included: Hannah E Baldwin (d. 5/7/1899) Mary Ann Baldwin (17/9/1908) Mary Ann Bishop (d. 22/4/1873) Albert Bishop (d. 14/9/1897)

	Eda Busfield (D. 11/8/1892) Minnie Hall (d. 1/4/1898) Amelia McKay (d. 1902) Sydney Charles Mead (d. 22/11/1912) Elizabeth Turner (d. 20/4/1902) William Turner (d. 14/12/1909) (A complete inventory of headstones is held by the Serpentine Historical Society)
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Set amongst mature trees, with graves dating from the early days of settlement to the present day. There is also an ashes wall at the northern end of the cemetery.
Condition	Poor-Fair
Parent/child places Numbers	4050

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-07	4/1/2000	1B
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3 - Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	McKay's House (Eton Farm)	
Place number	SJ12-08	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8499	Scheme List
Address	145 (L180) Summerfield Road	
Assess number	A405918	
Other/Former names	Eton Farm Education	
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	2954/232	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	410978	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Residential/Education
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1920-1945 Important People and Events 1920-1945
Values	
Statement of significance	The house has historic and social significance through its association with the McKay family who contributed greatly to community growth and civic affairs.
History	Property granted to Bill McKay in 1895. A residence may have already been on the property. This residence built by Les McKay in the early 1930's from cement bricks made on the property by Les and Agnes McKay. Originally a dairy farm. Bill McKay was a member of the Serpentine-Jarrahdale Roads Board. The McKays ran a store, managed Eton Farm and gradually expanded their holdings. Agnes McKay was awarded the BEM for services to the community in 1982. Still occupied by the McKay family.
Integrity/authenticity	

Physical description	Commodious rural residence built inter-war but reminiscent of Victorian Georgian style, with high-pitched hipped broken-back roof and spreading veranda. Homestead set amongst trees and surrounded by post and wire fencing, with cast-iron lettering 'Eton Farm' near the driveway. Associated brick/timber/corrugated iron buildings to the rear of the residence.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-08	4/1/2000	3
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	c1895
Modifications	Internal Plumbing

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	

References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Bishop Hale's Cottage (Lefroy's)		
Place number	SJ12-09		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8601	Scheme List	12
Address	65 (L27) Gordon Road		
Assess number	A11001		
Other/Former names	Lefroy's Cottage Longbottoms Cottage		
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	2729/299		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	226075		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Religious
Present Use	Religious
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Timber Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Victorian Georgian
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1850-1870 Important People and Events 1851-1870, 1870 - 1894
Values	
Statement of significance	Cottage has a high level of significance both as an example of early rural residences and its aesthetically pleasing setting. A high level of historic and social significance in its association with both Bishop Hale and the Lefroy family, and in its use as a retreat as well as a farm residence.
History	The property was purchased by Bishop Hale, the first Anglican Bishop of WA, from Stephen Longbottom in 1861 with whom he had stayed on several occasions. [Refer SJ12-10] The cottage was built by Hale c1864 and used as a retreat and as a place to stay on his numerous trips to and from the South West. In 1872, Hale sold the property to Henry Maxwell Lefroy, Colony Superintendent of Convicts who was to contribute greatly to the development of the region. Descendants of the H M Lefroy still own the property.

Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	<p>A single-storey brick cottage with high-pitched timber-framed roof covered with lapped sawn jarrah boards, timber shingles and later corrugated iron. A timber-framed veranda extends along the southern face of the cottage.</p> <p>The cottage was originally only two rooms, accessed off the veranda along the south side. Each of the original rooms has a fireplace, back to back on the common wall serviced by a single chimney.</p> <p>The cottage incorporates a wine cellar beneath the floor. The cottage is located adjacent to the Serpentine River, with a waterfall over an escarpment of granite is nearby.</p> <p>A separate kitchen may have existed at the eastern side.</p>
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-09	4/1/2000	1A-2
Scheme List	Y	12		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	c1865
Modifications	Brick room added (Western end), accessed off the veranda as well as an internal doorway.

Brick toilet and storeroom (North-Eastern end), timber lean-to
(South side)
Corrugated iron roof (covering the original shingles)

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Lefroy, Hale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Longbottom's Cottage (Serpentine Falls Farm)		
Place number	SJ12-10		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8600	Scheme List	13
Address	64 (L26) Gordon Road		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Site Only		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	2729/298		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	226075		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Vacant/Unused
Construction materials	
Walls	Stone
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1850-1870
Values	
Statement of significance	Historic site associated with one of the first settlers in the district.
History	Stephen Longbottom was the first owner of Serpentine Falls Farm, where he built a cottage sometime in the 1850s. At this time, Longbottom also established a flour mill on the Carralong Brook. In 1861, he sold the farm to Bishop Hale, and he and his family left Serpentine for good in 1865. Today there are ruins of a stone cottage on the Lefroy property which is locally known as the former Collet's cottage. This cottage may be located on the same site as was Longbottom's cottage.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Historic Site
Condition	Ruins
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-10	4/1/2000	5
Scheme List	Y	13		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Longbottom, Hale
Occupied	N
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Serpentine Falls Hotel (The Old Serpentine Tavern)		
Place number	SJ12-11		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	2358	Scheme List	29
Address	25 (L8) Richardson Street		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1468/291		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	223102		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial
Present Use	Commercial
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Federation Queen Anne
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1894-1920 Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920
Values	
Statement of significance	<p>Significant in representing the influence of the railways and sawmills to Serpentine and being the only remaining hotel/tavern in the Serpentine locality. Its proximity to the railway meant that patrons of the hotel had relatively easy access and therefore was an important meeting place for visitors and residents to Serpentine. Its corner location gives the hotel a landmark quality.</p> <p>Important as part of the group of early and complimentary buildings in the Serpentine townsite.</p>
History	Construction of the hotel commenced 1903-05, on the site of the former dwelling of the Sebo family. The Serpentine Falls Hotel was painted on the roof. A wayside inn had been operated by Richard Baldwin in the townsite, but once the railway had been gazetted the inn was no longer in a premium position. A make-shift inn was then used near the railway station until the new hotel was built.

	In 1911, the hotel was taken over by R. H. Maxwell and managed by W.J. Turner.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Adjacent to the railway line which was opened in 1893. A modified/regional Federation Queen Anne style, with single storey, varied roof shapes - high-pitched hipped roof with prominent gables facing the street with timbered effect within the gable. Bullnose verandah over the footpath sides of the building. Internally, original walls rendered and other renovations carried out.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-11	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	Y	29		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2-Very Important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1903
Modifications	Renovated in 1980 - rendered internal and external walls, Renovated 2019>

Additional

information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Maxwell, Turner
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Cheese Factory		
Place number	SJ12-12		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8602	Scheme List	30
Address	Hall Road		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio			
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Industrial /Manufacturing
Present Use	Vacant/Unused
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Employment and Industry 1920-1945 Outside Influences 1920-1945 Important People and Events 1920-1945
Values	
Statement of significance	The factory has historic and social significance in that it provided much needed employment for local people and an outlet for the dairy farmers and also is a reminder of the enterprising community spirit of the times. It also possesses scientific value in the production of bulk cheese and generally as an industrial site.
History	Originally a citrus orchard, the cheese factory was established to provide a market for the local dairy farmers during the Depression years. The factory was the idea of Arthur Middleton and his neighbours and was an important step towards breaking the dependence on interstate cheese. The factory was officially opened on 8 August 1932 by the Premier, Sir James Mitchell in a fairly modest building. However, from 1936, under the management of Mr A. E. Comte, the factory proved very successful, doubling its cheese production to meet increased demand. As a result

	<p>the factory expanded to include another large vat, a new boiler, a steam engine and refrigeration.</p> <p>By 1951, with the increasing number of cheese factories opening in the South-West and the growing demand for whole milk, the cheese factory was no longer viable and closed its doors.</p> <p>Arthur Middleton, who was the chairman and main shareholder in the factory, had also established the Serpentine General Store and Tearooms, Pioneer in WA.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	<p>A brick and corrugated iron building with associated cool rooms and cheese production facilities including an area for the maintenance of the cheese cultures.</p> <p>Site also includes original Manager's house, workers' cottage and pumping equipment on the bank of the river.</p> <p>A citrus orchard is located near the factory.</p> <p>Located on the banks of the Serpentine River.</p>
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-12	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	Y	30		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1932
Modifications	Side verandah (corrugated iron) removed during storm; asbestos lean-to at rear and side.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	Arthur Middleton
References	
Owners	Middleton
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Old Serpentine Inn
Place number	SJ12-13
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	17806 Scheme List
Address	Richardson Road
Assess number	A376400
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Site Only
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894 Employment and Industry 1870 - 1894
Values	
Statement of significance	Historic site of the first inn at the new Serpentine townsite established along the route of the railway.
History	A wayside Inn had been established in the original Serpentine townsite by Richard Baldwin in the townsite, but once the railway had been gazetted the Inn was no longer in a premium position. A make-shift Inn was therefore used near the railway station until the new hotel was built in 1903.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Site only
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-13	4/1/2000	5
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1903
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	Baldwin
References	
Owners	Baldwin
Occupied	N
Public Access	Y site
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Spencer's Cottage		
Place number	SJ12-14		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	3302	Scheme List	5
Address	Serpentine Gorge		
Assess number	A58400 A58407		
Other/Former names	Carralong Cottage		
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	1077/506 841/59		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	230210 247384		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Stone Earth
Roof	Metal Timber
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1850 - 1870 Employment and Industry 1850 - 1870 Important People and Events 1850 - 1870
Values	
Statement of significance	Spencer's Cottage has a high level of cultural heritage significance as an example of early rural residences built out of local materials and close to the Serpentine and Millbrook Rivers and in its association with the Spencer family. The cottage is a reminder of the difficult conditions under which early settlers lived and the need for self-sufficiency.
History	Built c1860 by Joshua Spencer (son of Charles and Elizabeth) for his bride Mary Ann Moore. Amongst the first residences to be built in the Serpentine-Mardella district. The cottage was expanded as the family

	grew. The Spencers used to go by bullock team and dray to take the cattle to Fremantle twice a year to pick up supplies. The creek was used to irrigate pastures. The track out of the property originally went up the Serpentine River and passed the Falls until it came to the flat. The Spencers, beginning from Charles and Elizabeth, were to become significant land-owners in the Serpentine-Mardella district, with land holdings extended to over 800 hectares.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	The cottage was constructed in two stages; stage 1 a two-roomed cottage with fireplace on east side; stage 2 built on a lower level to same design as stage 1. The cottage is set on a red loam river flat surrounded by hills and at the junction of the Millbrook and Serpentine Rivers - creating a ford at which they crossed the river. Also the Carralong Creek runs passed the house and joins the Serpentine River west of the house.
Condition	Poor 2017 Rear lean-to collapsed due to a storm
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	Y	3302	11/10/1994	1A
MHI List	Y	SJ12-14	4/1/2000	1A
Scheme List	Y	5		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example)			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1860
Modifications	Corrugated iron roof; outside walls rendered with cement; one wall reconstructed.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	Spencer
References	
Owners	Spencer
Occupied	N
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Lowland's Homestead		
Place number	SJ12-15		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	3307	Scheme List	6
Address	509 (L303) Lowlands Road		
Assess number	A402782		
Other/Former names	Serpentine Farm		
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	2830/649		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	77559		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Farming/Pastoral
Construction materials	
Walls	Earth
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Victorian Georgian
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1829-1850 Important People and Events 1829-1850
Values	
Statement of significance	Lowlands has a high level of cultural heritage significance as an example of very early rural residences built out of local materials and using convict labour, and in its association with Thomas Peel, afterwhom the region is named, John Wellard and the Richardson family who still own the property. The development of the residence is a reminder of the difficult conditions underwhich early settlers lived and the need for self-sufficiency, and the development of extensive farming lands which provided the owners with an income.
History	The property was originally owned by Thomas Peel and known as Serpentine Farm which he gave as a gift to his son Tom. The first building on this estate was the a hut built sometime in the 1830s (not existant) and situated east of the existing dwellings. This was closely followed by the original wooden barn, built sometime in the 1840s. Tom Peel junior completed his first house in 1845 (existing) and a second

house of similar design completed in c1859. The two dwellings positioned in such a way that the verandah on the west of the first was replaced by the roof of the second, forming an open breezeway. Following the bankruptcy of Peel, Serpentine Farm was sold by auction in 1859 to John Wellard. Auction notice in the Perth Gazette dated 18 November 1859.

John Wellard arrived at the Swan River settlement in 1841 as a 15 year old apprenticed seaman aboard the James Matthews, wrecked on its arrival at Woodman Point. Based in Fremantle, he was successful in several business enterprises including providing supplies to the shipping industry.

John Wellard was a pioneer of the pastoral industry in the north-west of Western Australia, starting one of the first stations in the Roebourne district in 1863.

John Wellard married Ann Woodward in January 1850. Ann Woodward arrived with her parents, James and Sarah, aboard the Hooghly, one of Peel's vessels, in February 1830. John and Ann had three children Selina, Ellen (Nell) and Pierce.

In the 1860s, John Wellard added a brick two-storey storehouse, mens quarters and stable to the collection of buildings that made up the homestead area.

John Wellard brought a large household of family and servants including Ticket-of-Leave men who were employed at Serpentine Farm and responsible for much of the building at this time, including the making of the bricks on site. Jimmy Bristow was the bricklayer employed and living on Serpentine Farm and remained on the farm well into his autumn years. Another was James Coxon. James was laid to rest on Serpentine Farm.

Alexander Robert (A.R.) Richardson married Ellen Bates Wellard in 1874. Their wedding was held in the drawing room of the pug house at Serpentine Farm. They lived the first part of their married life at Pyramid Station in the North West of Western Australia.

In 1876, an indenture was made between John Wellard and his son Pierce and son-in-law A.R. Richardson for Serpentine Farm. The joint purchase by the brothers-in-law lasted only a few months after which Richardson bought Pierce's share, and it was at this time that Serpentine Farm became known as Lowlands and Alexander and Ellen made the farm their family home.

John Wellard purchased Whitby Falls Homestead from the Mead Family, and resided there.

A.R. Richardson was a well-known political figure in both the Legislative Council and MLA, and as Minister for Lands (1874-1897).

Extensive additions were made to the homestead group of buildings by Alexander Richardson in 1888. A larger residence was built for his growing family numbers, with a sheok shingled roof and using bricks made on site. It was also about this time that a worker's cottage was built near the river, a 'high roof lobby' between the 1st and 2nd Peel Houses and the cellar under the 2nd Peel house was lined with bricks.

	<p>The Richardson's also increased the land holding from 5000 acres to 10000 acres.</p> <p>In 1900 additions including the large drawing room and the boys' room with bay window and roof clad in corrugated iron and bullnose iron verandahs. The corrugated iron sheeting being extended over the previous shingled sections. was placed over the existing shingles in the other existing builds. At about this time, a worker's cottage was built near the bridge.</p> <p>In 1922, when A.R. Richardson and Nell retired to South Perth, the estate was divided between the two youngest sons of this family of six boys and six girls, Rupert and Lennox, each receiving 5000 acres with Lennox owning the half upon which the homestead was built.</p> <p>Lennox had married Marian (Daisy) Clifton in 1919 and Rupert had married Daisy's younger sister, Kathleen Clifton in the same year.</p> <p>Lennox and Marian lived on Dalgaranga Station before moving back to Lowlands in 1922.</p> <p>Rupert renamed his portion of the original holding to Riverlea, which he subsequently divided in 1946. One part retaining the name Riverlea and the other Kalga.</p> <p>In 1925, the kitchen wing was completed, separated by the existing verandah which then became a breezeway. Original bricks from Bristow's previous constructions were used and the northern walls of this building were painted white.</p> <p>On the 21 March 1978, Lowlands was certified by the Australian Heritage Commission as a Registered Place.</p> <p>2001 Lowlands gained 'bush forever' status over 1212 hectares of the holding and rezoned with the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale as 'Conservation Zone'.</p> <p>1212 hectares of Lowlands land was given the status of 'A class Nature Reserve' by the Australian Heritage Commission in 2013.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	<p>Large homestead building set on 444 ha. Reminiscent of Old Colonial through to Victorian Georgian style, with high-pitched broken-back roof and spreading veranda.</p> <p>All three residences are joined by breezeways.</p>
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	Y		25/08/2014	1A
Assessment				
State Register	N			

MHI List	Y	SJ12-15	4/1/2000	1A
Scheme List	Y	6		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example)			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1840>
Modifications	The buildings have been added to and integrated over time. Original kitchen has been demolished.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	Peel, Wellard, Richardson
References	
Owners	Peel, Wellard, Richardson
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Summerfield Cottage	
Place number	SJ12-16	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8633	Scheme List
Address	32 (L100) Gordon Road	
Assess number	A406459	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	1106/320	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	26199	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Farming/Pastoral
Construction materials	
Walls	Earth
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Victorian Georgian
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1920-1945 Important People and Events 1920-1945
Values	
Statement of significance	Summerfield Cottage has historic, social and aesthetic significance in its association with the Summerfield family and being an early residence of Serpentine and in close proximity to the old Serpentine townsite area. Its location near the Serpentine River and its good condition give the cottage aesthetic significance.
History	Summerfield Cottage was built in 1922 by Bill Summerfield who lived there with his wife Freida and their children. Bill Summerfield died tragically after being injured while working on his irrigation machinery - the original water pump is still beside the river. After Summerfield's death, the farm was sold to Joe Gordon, which in addition to support from the community, provided Freida with enough money to purchase a bakehouse in Serpentine. After the Gordons, Clarence Collet purchased the farm. Collet enclosed the veranda and planted the orchard which is still extant. In the late

	1950s, Collet sold to Dave Gibson and in the 1960s the farm was purchased by the present owner, Con Spagnolo. The cottage was by now in a poor condition. Spagnolo used the cottage as a shed and to house pigs. In 1987, restoration works were initiated by a Duke of Edinburgh Award Scheme, work being done by candidates. The restoration project was supported by several local residents. For a short time the cottage became a venue for retreats and training camps for the Awards Scheme.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Two-roomed cottage with high-pitched hipped broken back roof and spreading return veranda, and prominent chimney. Situated beside the Serpentine River just down stream of the falls.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-16	4/1/2000	3
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1922
Modifications	Renovated as part of a Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme Project

in 1987-88

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	Summerfield, Gordon, Collet
References	
Owners	Summerfield, Gordon, Collet
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Middleton's Store	
Place number	SJ12-17	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	3866	Scheme List
Address	6 Wellard Street	
Assess number		
Other/Former names	Serpentine General Store	
Place Type		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	1253/468	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial
Present Use	Commercial
Construction materials	
Walls	Asbestos Plaster Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	Timber Other Timber
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Vernacular
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Occupations and Economy 1920 - 1945 Environmental Settlement and Development 1920 - 1945 Outside Influences 1920 - 1945 People - Arthur Middleton 1920 - 1945
Values	
Statement of significance	Since its establishment, Middleton's Store has been an integral part of the Serpentine community, erected in response to growing needs of the local community and the establishment of Group Settlement (1922). The store has importance as a place to shop, a meeting place, particularly with the tea rooms, and its association with the successful Serpentine Cheese Factory. Its cultural heritage value is enhanced by its continued use as a store, its retention of some original elements and for its association with Arthur Middleton who contributed much to the development of Serpentine. The additions made to the store,

	particularly by Middleton, are testimony to its success.
History	<p>As the Group Settlement Scheme established itself in the Serpentine area, Arthur Middleton, who had an orchard near Keysbrook, saw an opportunity to sell his produce in the Serpentine town, which had relocated from the river to its present position near the railway line. Originally, Middleton operated from a truck, which he used for his deliveries. By 1926, Middleton was able to build a store in Serpentine, using mostly second-hand materials, where the present store is today. A house was at the back of the shop as well as living quarters in the shop. Owing to the success of his enterprises, he was able to add on to the original store (1938 & 1947). The room on the north-west corner served at one time as a tearoom. A feature of the store was the use of stained glass windows at both the entrance and the western end.</p> <p>In the 1930s, the store also had petrol bowsers, however the petrol and water rationing during the Depression caused a downturn in this side of the business and only one outlet was used. After the Depression, the bowsers were re-established.</p> <p>Middleton was one of the founders of the Cheese Factory [refer SJ12-12], which opened in 1932. Middleton's Store was used as the factory office and meeting room for the board for many years, and also used to sell the cheese.</p> <p>Many local groups, such as the CWA and P & C often held stalls under the wide verandah.</p> <p>Middleton was also responsible for instigating the town water scheme from a small dam at the back of the Falls.</p> <p>The Middleton family continued to operate the store until 1982. [Information from Betty Williams & Strelley hardey, interviews in 'Speaking of Serpentine']</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A three bay building with gabled roofs and a skillion addition section to the west. A wide flat roof verandah supported on timber posts covers almost the length of the shop, which would have been the original sections. The pediment on the verandah features the words Serpentine General Store, but the name Middleton's appears on the glass panels above the entry.
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	Y	3866	8/05/2007	1A
MHI List	Y	SJ12-17	6/1/2000	1A

Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example)

Image

Image

Image

Construction	1926
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Refer history

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	Cheese Factory
References	
Owners	Middleton
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Butcher Shop	
Place number	SJ12-18	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8625	Scheme List
Address	19 (L5) Richardson Street	
Assess number		
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Individual Building	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	D73383	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial Transport/Communications
Present Use	Commercial
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Occupations and Economy 1894 - 1920 Environmental Settlement and Development 1894 - 1920
Values	
Statement of significance	The Butcher Shop has historic and social significance, being the first shop to open in the present Serpentine townsite, in response to the opening of the railway. It still operates as a Butcher Shop today and has had few modifications.
History	The Butcher Shop was the first shop to be built in the new Serpentine townsite, before Middleton's Store was built [refer SJ12-17]. It also contained the Post Office at one time (late 1920's). Sam Harris opened the butcher shop as the only butcher service for the town was from a delivery cart from Mundijong. It would have been built after the opening of the Railway Line in 1893 to service the new burgeoning community and people passing through the town by rail. Its proximity to the hotel would have been advantageous.
Integrity/authenticity	

Physical description	A rectangular brick building with a gabled corrugated iron roof. The brick is painted a pale blue. A skillion verandah protrudes from the front, supported on steel posts, and the words Serpentine Butcher and proprietors name appear on the front panel. A residence is attached.
Condition	Fair-Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-18	6/1/2000	2
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	c1920
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Exterior painted 2021

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Harris

Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Residences (Karnup Road)	
Place number	SJ12-19	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	8626	Scheme List
Address	1409 (L122) Karnup Road	
Assess number	A402113	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Group of Buildings	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	2810/42	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	74818	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Commercial
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Tile
Other	Common Brick
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1920-1945
Values	
Statement of significance	The residences are associated with the many settlers who came to Serpentine after the first World War and made it their home. They are also a unique arrangement of residential buildings in the shire. The aesthetic and representative value of the residences has been compromised to some degree owing to their poor condition and uninhabitable state.
History	On 1 July 1924, Charles Barker was granted a Conditional Purchase Lease for 30 years for Cockburn Sound Locations 783 and 784, containing approximately 85 acres. [CPL 2391, Lease No. 41102/55] In July 1926, the lease was cancelled and transferred to John William Terry a farmer of Serpentine. The Terry family were one of many families and new settlers who arrived in Serpentine after the First World War. These new settlers, who were a mix of returned servicemen, ex-miners and British migrants, '...were responsible for changing the whole social structure by providing that spark of vitality so essential to the

	<p>development of any community'. [Coy, p. 146.] It is possible that the two residences were built by Terry.</p> <p>In 1939, Terry died and his will was granted to the Perpetual Executors Trustees and Agency Company (WA) Ltd. In 1941, the lease was transferred to Edith Annie Wadley of Serpentine, and in 1952, Cockburn Sound Locations 783 and 784 was granted to Wadley for a sum of £64/5/0 [Vol. 1160, Fol. 431, 15/8/1952]</p> <p>There were several owners over the next twenty years. In 1964, both locations were transferred again to Winifred Annie Ellis Young of Wattle Grove. In 1972, Cockburn Sound Location 784 only was transferred in fee simple to Young, who now lived at the Karnup Road property. [CT Vol, 1367, Fol. 287] In 1983, Young died intestate.</p> <p>In 1986, Location 784 was transferred to George Roberts, seaman, and Patricia Muller, Health Education Officer, both of Gosnells. In 1988, it was transferred to Mario and Tania Chitarra as joint tenants.</p> <p>By 1992, Location 784 had been subdivided by the Chittarras into Lot 5 and Lot 6, with 785 now being Lot 5. [CT Vol. 1939, Fol. 215]</p> <p>In 1997, Lot 5 was transferred to Adrian Properties Pty Ltd. The property is used as a residence and agistment property for horses.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Two free standing residences built abutting each other of slightly different design. Although probably built later than the Federation period (1890 - 1915) they both demonstrate a style reminiscent of Federation Bungalow. The eastern residence is a brick and tile building, with a high pitched gable roof which forms a front verandah.. The western residence is a brick and corrugated iron (short sheets) residence, with a half gabled hip roof with ventilator, and separate skillion verandah at the front. Some of the roof is missing on both residences. Another residence, also in poor condition, is located on the property as well as two dams and associated equine facilities.
Condition	Poor/Fair
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-19	6/1/2000	4
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image**Image**

Construction	c1920
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Internal

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Bodhinyana Buddhist Monastery	
Place number	SJ12-20	
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	7196	Scheme List
Address	216 (L1) Kingsbury Drive	
Assess number	A21000	
Other/Former names		
Place Type	Group of Buildings	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio	242/18A	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:	D25512	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Religious
Present Use	Religious
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Tile
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1966-1988 Outside Influences 1966-1988
Values	
Statement of significance	The Bodhinyana Buddhist Monastery is the only monastery of its kind and tradition in Australia, where Buddhism is taught and practiced according to the correct principles of its ancient charter. It continues to maintain an active and influential patronage in Thailand.
History	From 1981 to 1991, Buddhism was the fastest growing religion in Australia, and is the largest non-Christian denomination. In 1983, western monks of the Thai forest meditation tradition (Theravada) were invited by the Buddhist Society of Western Australia to establish a monastery near Perth. The site selected is 60km from Perth in the Darling Ranges near Serpentine and consists of 97 acres (39ha) of undulating land overlooking the Indian Ocean. (Coastal Plain) A tree was presented by the Sinhalese Buddhists and has been planted in the monastery (about 50m from Kingsbury Drive). The tree derived from a cutting from a tree in Sri Lanka which dates back to around the time of

	<p>the historical Buddha, in the 6th Century BC, making it the oldest historical tree in the world.</p> <p>The main buildings consist of a Meditation Hall, a kitchen/dining hall, and a small meditation room. There are also 20 A-frame huts scattered through the grounds for guest accommodation.</p> <p>The lifestyle followed by the Monks is one where they live close to nature away from urban environments in simplicity, silence and solitude. As with this tradition, the monks have few responsibilities and share few communal activities.</p> <p>Although secluded, the monastery is not representative of a cloistered religion. The monastery is deliberately not self-sufficient and relies on donations for material requirements and lay Buddhists to attend to most domestic chores, such as cooking and serving dinner. The grounds are therefore not cultivated but more of a sanctuary where the monks, and guests, can live in harmony with nature and meditate.</p> <p>The monastery is also an official educational institution recognised by the government of Western Australia.</p> <p>Within the wall which surrounds the monastery are the ashes of deceased local Buddhists.</p> <p>In 1987, the monastery received official sanctification from invested royal senior monks in Thailand for conducting higher ordinations (upasampada). A number of recent new ordinands include individuals born in Western Australia.</p> <p>In 1991, a fire devastated most of the grounds. The grounds have regenerated but there is a total fire and smoking ban.</p> <p>[Information from Jim Taylor (PhD, FAAS), Curtin University, 'Cultural Heritage Values: Bodhinyana Buddhist Monastery, Serpentine', 30/5/1988; and information booklet of the Bodhinyana Buddhist Monastery.]</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	<p>A set of buildings resembling both Late 20th Century Immigrants Nostalgic (Meditation Hall, entry gate) and Late 20th Century Organic (kitchen/dining, guest accommodation, meditation room). All the buildings are in harmony with the natural and landscaped surroundings, following natural lines and gradations and sharing the same or similar brick tones and so appear relatively unintrusive. The grounds are a mix of both native and exotic flora and give the monastery high aesthetic value.</p> <p>The Meditation Hall is a single storey auditory building of brick and tile, with a dramatic high pitched gable roof and a generous gabled porch with a timber infill featuring a Buddhist motif. The brick pillars and substantial roof area give the building a very grounded, heavy appearance, and combined with very small almost obscured windows under the verandah, gives the building a sense of privacy.</p> <p>The kitchen/dining hall is a two storey brick building, featuring a colourbond hipped broken back roof forming a verandah on the upper level supported by timber posts and accessed by an external staircase. The dining hall is on the second storey.</p>

	<p>The meditation room is a single storey brick and colourbond building with a gable roof and skillion verandah on two sides supported by brick pillars.</p> <p>The monastery is enclosed by a stone wall, in which the ashes of deceased local Buddhists are incarcerated. The entry to the monastery features decorative wrought iron gates which incorporate the name of the monastery. The gates are supported on stone pillars topped with a tiled gable hood.</p> <p>There are 20 small huts scattered over the grounds as guest accommodation.</p>
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	Y		11/01/2013	1A
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ12-20	6/1/2000	1A
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	c1980
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	

Additional information

Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Whitby

Place name	Whitby Falls Hostel (Whitby Falls Estate)
Place number	SJ13-01
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	8604 Scheme List
Address	1619 (L4594) South Western Highway
Assess number	A7125 A403955
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Group of Buildings
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	LR3120/562 LR3120/557
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	248376

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Farming/Pastoral
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Metal
Other	Common Brick
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1829-1850 Important People and Events 1870-1894 Outside Influences 1894 - 1920
Values	
Statement of significance	<p>Although some elements have been removed off the original homestead and new ones added, the hostel has a high level of social and historic significance being a once important homestead and now the only remaining institution of its type in the State. The sheds remain as examples of structures built by the inmates and used in the daily running of the property.</p> <p>The National Trust of Australia (WA) (NTWA) has a management order on Whitby Falls Hostel and farm and is intending to lease the property. Murdoch University (MU), the intending lessee of the place, commissioned a conservation plan to support and guide the further</p>

	development, conservation, ongoing use and presentation of Whitby Falls Hostel. Specifically, the lessee is looking for policy guidance appropriate to the significance of the place so as to retain and maintain cultural heritage significance and to assist in exploring the future with the place becoming a farm once more, as part of the MU program. (see final Conservation Plan - 26 August 2013, HPRM E17/9423)
History	In 1846, Cockburn Sound Loc. 23 was surveyed and became the key centre for activity. Originally known as 'Mundajill', it was renamed 'Whitby Falls Estate' in 1848 by Henry Mead who purchased the property. Mead built a two-storey house (demonished 1971). In 1876, Mead sold Whitby to John Wellard (farmer and grazier of Serpentine Farm - see SJ12-15). During his years at Whitby, Wellard was appointed Justice of the Peace, elected Chairman of the Muray Road Board. In 1878, Wellard began supplying meat to the Jarrahdale Timber Co. In 1885, Wellard died and, like Lowlands, Alexander Richardson took over, but in 1886 his business partner, William Paterson, took over the Whitby estate. Paterson local magistrate and was also a political figure. In 1897, the homestead was sold by Paterson to the government for use as a lunatic asylum. In 1900, the land was officially gazetted for use as an asylum. [Government Gazette, 25/5/1900, p 1782, File 5009/914] The cool room, egg room and hen houses were built by the inmates in the 1930's. In 1976, the original hostel (residence) was demolished. The hostel was largely self-sustaining from the animals and food produced on the property.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	A series of brick buildings situated below the hills and Whitby Falls - a prominent landmark for the district. Mandjedal Brook flows through the property. There are remains of the original orchards.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	Y	8604	16/05/2008	2
MHI List	Y	SJ13-01	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example)			

Image

Image**Image**

Construction	
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Original residence demolished.
Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	National Trust of Australia (WA)
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Whitby

Place name	Whitby Falls Coach House
Place number	SJ13-02
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	8605
Scheme List	2
Address	4 (L100) Kiernan St
Assess number	A149500
Other/Former names	Jarrahdale Inn (former) Cockram's Inn
Place Type	Individual Building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	1609/172
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	P13602

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial
Present Use	Commercial
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	Stone Brick Metal Render Other Stone Other Brick Corrugated Iron Other Render
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	Victorian Regency
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Social, Civic and Cultural Activity and Development 1870-1894 Employment and Industry 1870-1894
Values	
Statement of significance	The former Inn has social and historic significance, being an early licensed premises in the area and established for the timber workers, and in its continued use as a public (licensed) facility. Its prominent corner location and pleasing aesthetic give the Inn landmark value.
History	Originally built as the Jarrahdale Inn in 1873 by Edward Cockram, which combined with the prominent Whitby Estate across the road, made Whitby the social centre of the district. The Inn catered primarily for the

	Jarrahdale timber workers (hence the name) as well as for the those passing through on their way to Pinjarra. With the opening of the Perth-Bunbury railway in 1893, and the selling of the Whitby Estate to the Government in 1897, trade at the Inn began to diminish, and virtually came to a standstill during the 1930s Depression. It was not until 1980 that new life was breathed into the establishment, when it was restored and extended by the new owner, Geoff Edwards of Mundijong. In December 1980, the Whitby Falls Coach House was officially opened by Mr Cyril Rushton, the then Member for Dale and Minister for Transport.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Split level building with elements of the Victorian Regency style; medium-pitched hipped broken back roof on single storey with spreading veranda on upper and lower storey, and colonnettes supporting the lower storey veranda. Situated downstream from the Whitby Falls. Now the South Western Highway passes in front of the building.
Condition	Poor
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	Y		24/01/2017	1A
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ13-02	4/1/2000	1A-2
Scheme List	Y	2		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example)			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	1873
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Addition at rear; plumbing and wiring.

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Darling Downs

Place name	Wungong Farm Cottage		
Place number	SJ14-01		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8606	Scheme List	25
Address	78 Bruns Drive, On the south side of the brook, just near the pedestrian bridge within the Claire Morris Estate where it crosses from Bruns Drive over the brook.		
Assess number	A398203		
Other/Former names	Hall Homestead		
Place Type	Individual Building		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio	2524/764		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:	32981		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Farming/Pastoral
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick Timber
Roof	Metal
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1850-1875, 1894-1920 Employment and Industry 1894-1920 Important People and Events various
Values	
Statement of significance	The property has historic and social significance in its long association with pioneering families of the region and in its success as a dairy farm.
History	Originally owned by George and John Armstrong (who came out with Thomas Peel) and known as Woodstock. In 1847, Henry Hasting Hall purchased the property for his family, and with his sons developed a viable farm and built the original pug-walled homestead. In 1860 the Halls sold Wungong to wealthy Perth butcher, John Liddelow who in turn sold it to C. M. Harwood in 1864. In 1867, Samuel Richard Hammersley purchased Wungong - he already owned the adjoining land. In 1889, Hamersley sold to David Harwood, a brewere from Perth who

	<p>built a new homestead with bricks fired on the property. In 1897 Wungong again changed hands, purchased by Albert Cockram, nephew of publican Edward Cockram, and he proceeded to build a racecourse on the property. By the time Charles Smith became the owner in 1906, Wungong ran one of the largest dairies in the State. A bone-gristing mill near the dairy provided fertiliser for the farm. Charles Smith also built the present homestead in 1918, a substantial brick and tile house on Bruns Drive on the North side of the Brook. A significantly large fig tree stands in front.</p> <p>Wungong was then owned by H. O. Drummond, and in 1925 it was purchased by Oscar Bruns. Upon the death of his father Oscar in 1962, John W Bruns inherited the farm.</p> <p>(Wungong Brook was officially gazetted as a locality in 1980 [Government Gazette, 29/8/1980, p. 3040], named after Wungong Brook which flows past the south-west corner of the town.)</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Four-roomed cottage situated close to the Wungong Brook with a small orchard between the Brook and the cottage. Originally part of a larger holding.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ14-01	4/1/2000	2
Scheme List	y	25		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Extension at rear and veranda
Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Darling Downs**

Place name	Wungong Farm Homestead
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Lot 612 (80) Bruns Drive
Assess number	A398440
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual Building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	2620/391
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	41441

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State				

Assessment
State Register
MHI List
Scheme List
Proposed LHS 2021 Category 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners Private
Occupied Y
Public Access N
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford/Mundijong

Place name	Manjedal Brook		
Place number	SJ15-01		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8482	Scheme List	33
Address	Nettleton Rd & Kargotich Road (for the length of)		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio			
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Other
Present Use	Other
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Manjedal Brook was originally referred to by Surveyor R. Austin in 1852.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Manjedal Brook flows in a westerly direction, north of Mundijong.
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ15-01	4/1/2000	5
Scheme List	Y	33		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Various
Occupied	
Public Access	
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Jarrah Road Swamp, Serpentine West		
Place number	SJ15-02		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8603	Scheme List	36
Address	Jarrah Rd		
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio			
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Park/Reserve
Present Use	Park/Reserve
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1829-1850 (?)
Values	
Statement of significance	Quiet isolated swamp with natural bush surround.
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Isolated single swamp on the southern boundary of Lot 809 Jarrah Road Serpentine (west).
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ15-02	4/1/2000	5
Scheme List	Y	36		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Place name	Yangedi Swamp		
Place number	SJ15-03		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8608	Scheme List	31
Address			
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio			
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Park/Reserve
Present Use	Park/Reserve
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1850 - 1870
Values	
Statement of significance	Place of natural beauty
History	Before the area was developed, the swamp served as a stock watering hole (mainly cattle) for stock being taken down from Serpentine Jarrahdale to the coast because it contained fresh water. Also used for recreational purposes. Drainage was undertaken in the early 1950's. In winter, because there is water, birds come to the swamp. Dry in summer. Road verge assessed as high conservation value.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Mainly paper bark and bottlebrush; hypia reed grows there - but clearing and drainage has reduced the incidence. Some regeneration going on. Swamp is a declared wetland through the Peel Inlet Management Authority. Causeway passes through the swamp - was constructed in the late 1970's.
Condition	Fair

Parent/child places Numbers	
--------------------------------	--

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ15-04	4/1/2000	5
Scheme List	Y	31		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date

Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Jarrah Road Reserve		
Place number	SJ15-04		
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	8632	Scheme List	
Address			
Assess number			
Other/Former names			
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio			
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Park/Reserve
Present Use	Park/Reserve
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	Environmental Settlement and Development 1829 - 1850
Values	
Statement of significance	Quietness and beauty of the small stand of remaining jarrah trees is frequently commented on by visitors to the property.
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Remnant stand of jarrah trees, for which the road is named; forming quiet nature reserve for birds and animals; bandicoots and parrots.
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status			
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date
			Category

State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	Y	SJ15-04	4/1/2000	5
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Darling Downs

Place name	Olive & Carob Trees, Wungong Farm	
Place number		
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	4386	Scheme List
Address	South Western Highway	
Assess number		
Other/Former names	Carob Bean Ceratonia siliqua Olive Olea europaea	
Place Type		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Agricultural / Farm / Livestock
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Trees remaining from a garden and orchard planted by Henry Hall and his wife Sarah Theodosia between 1846 and 1858 on Wongon Farm, "once of the state's earliest settled farming properties".
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Carob Bean Ceratonia siliqua Two trees growing closely together. 2 trees close together, branches interlaced. Height 12.8m

	<p>Circumference: 4.3m and 3.24m Canopy spread: 28.12 (EW); 21.3m (NS) An oak, pear tree and olive grove also remain. Olive Olea europaea Stand of trees. 2 rows of trees form right angle opening towards Darling Ranges (EW row 20 trees; NS row 13 trees) Height: (A) 13.6m (B) 18m (C) 18m Circumference: (A) 7.3m (B) 2.35m (C) 6m Canopy Spread (A) 33.8m (B) 15.4m (C) 17.9m</p>
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	Y	4386	11-Nov-88	
State Register	Y	4386	11-Nov-88	
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality			

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional

information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	First State South, author – Daphne Popham, National Trust Assessment Form
Owners	
Occupied	
Public Access	
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Port Jackson Fig	
Place number		
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	4385	Scheme List
Address	Gordon Street	
Assess number		
Other/Former names	Ficus rubiginosa	
Place Type		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Settlement
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	The tree is an excellent specimen of the species and occurs in a unique location where it is an important landscape element. The tree also reinforces the age of the Serpentine School. Besides aesthetic and landscape significance, the tree has considerable local history interest, being planted in 1902 when the school was built. Mrs. G. Coleman, a former student remembers climbing the tree between 1922 - 1931 when it was considered 'fairly large"
History	Adjacent to the old Serpentine School and believed to have been planted in 1902 when the school was built.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Port Jackson Fig Ficus rubiginosa Height: 14.5m Circumference: 4.8m

	Canopy Spread: 20m (NS) 23.5m (EW) The tree overarches the old Serpentine School adjacent to the Serpentine bridge, contributing to road interest as motorists slow to negotiate the bend and decline to the bridge.
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	Y	4385	7-Oct-85	
State Register	Y	4385	7-Oct-85	
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example)			

Image

Image

Image

Construction	
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	National Trust Assessment Form
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale

Occupied	N
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Jarrahdale to Rockingham Railway		
Place number			
Other reference numbers			
InHerit	9250	Scheme List	
Address			
Assess number			
Other/Former names	1872 Heritage Railway, Jarrahdale to Rockingham		
Place Type			
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale		
Vol/Folio			
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude			
Diagram/Plan:			

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	The built up railway foundations present in limited locations along the length.
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	Y	9250	26-Sep-03
State Register	N		
MHI List	N		
Scheme List	N		
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified		

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Serpentine Dam	
Place number		
Other reference numbers		
InHerit	4174	Scheme List
Address		
Assess number		
Other/Former names		
Place Type		
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale	
Vol/Folio		
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude		
Diagram/Plan:		

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	<p>In the late 1950s, Perth was on the brink of the rapid industrial growth which changed it in a matter of years into a bustling, modern city. The Kwinana industrial area south of the city was then in its infancy but growing at such a rate that new water sources were urgently needed. Planners saw the potential of the Serpentine River as a major water supply source, and so began the Serpentine Scheme. The project aimed to increase storage capacity in the Hills by 170 per cent. This scale made it the biggest construction project undertaken by the then Water Authority since 1940, when Canning Dam had been completed.</p> <p>The first stage was a Pipehead Dam, seven kilometres upstream from the Serpentine Falls. The official opening of the Pipehead Dam in 1957 also marked the beginning of work on the Serpentine Main Dam which was</p>

	<p>finished in 1961. The main dam's capacity of 137.7 million kilolitres, makes it one of the biggest supply the Perth metropolitan area. Water from the Serpentine Scheme is piped under gravity to the city from the Pipehead Dam through two 55 kilometre long pipelines.</p> <p>Landscape Architecture</p> <p>John Oldham was born in Perth in 1907. He was appointed WA's first Government landscape architect in the 1950s. Among many of his achievements were the landscaping of the Narrows Interchange, Parliament House, Sir Charles Gairdner Hospital, Serpentine and Wellington Dams, Western Australian Institute of Technology and developing a master plan for Kings Park and the Swan River foreshores.</p> <p>Official opening of the Serpentine Dam, by the Hon. David Brand M.L.A Premier of Western Australia on the 20th October 1961</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	<p>Serpentine Main Dam</p> <p>Reservoir capacity: 137.7 million kilolitres</p> <p>Surface area at full storage: 1067 hectares</p> <p>Catchment Area: 664 square kilometres</p> <p>Reservoir length: 16 kilometres</p> <p>Height above lowest foundation 55 metres</p> <p>Width at base: 350.5 metres</p>
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	Y	4174	26-Sep-03	
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category		3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality		

Image

Image

Image

Construction	
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	
Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	John Oldham - landscaping
References	State Library WA Call No. ACC 9804A/1-80
Owners	
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Place name	Flora Roads
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Soldiers Road / Paterson Street (Turner Road to Mundijong Road) and Mundijong Road from Paterson Street to Lightbody Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State				
Assessment				

State Register
MHI List
Scheme List
Proposed LHS 2021 Category 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Byford Bakery
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	28 (L12) Beenyup Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential/Retail
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	Asbestos
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	<p>Richard Edward Pugh started this Byford Bakery business with his son Norman Pugh as manager c1929. Mr R. E. Pugh had arrived from New Zealand in 1895, acquiring a bakery business in Armadale and a second bakery also in Armadale at about the same time as starting the Byford Bakery . Business declined in Armadale after the close of the Armadale brickworks and quarries. Mr R. Pugh reduced the price of his bread and sold to the unemployed , allowing amounts to stand in abeyance. At this point in time R. Pugh sold out of his business and his wife then bought back the goodwill and plant of the Byford business with her own money. The bakery business was handed down through the Pugh family from 1929 to 1949. Upon Mr Richard Pugh's (Dick) retirement, the business was sold to a Mr Matt Brown. Mr R. Pugh remained in Byford following his retirement. [unvarified information]</p>

Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category				3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction	1929
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Pugh Lovegrove
Occupied	Y

Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Eddie the Bull's water trough
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Reserve 40246, (Dundatha Pavilion Reserve)
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Originally on land owned by the Lovegrove family, this trough was used by the Lovegrove's prize bull Eddie.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Briggs Park (former Show Grounds)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	38 Mead Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Recreational Park
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	The first Byford Agricultural Show was held on the recreational grounds in November 1926. The Show went into recess for a short time during the II World War but returned in 1944. The last show was held in 1966.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status

	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category		4-No longer present or highly modified		

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Midwife's House
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	32 Mary Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	N
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Sain's vineyard
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	20 (L20) Bradshaw Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Site only
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	N
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Karrakup

Place name	Manjedal Scout Centre
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Reserve F22
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Group of buildings
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Bakers Oven Door - Byford Bakery
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Removed from the Byford Bakery at 28 Beenyup Road during the time of occupation of the Lovegrove family.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	1st Brick House Byford
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	14 (L6) Mead Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Tile
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Belmont House, constructed by James (Jim) Kershaw who worked for Cardup Brickworks. James purchased the land as part of the returned soldiers settlement scheme.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status

	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category		3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality		

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Byford Quarantine Station
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	106 (L801) Nettleton Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Byford Water Storage Tank
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Lot 702 (above the brickworks scar)
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction	C1965
Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Old Rifle Range Reserve (Old rifle range)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	92 (L2857) Linton Street North & Reserve 10164
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Site only
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	c1908 the Rifle Range had a strong membership. The range membership declined and the land was taken over for grazing. In 1964 volunteers revamped the old range and formed the Armadale-Byford Rifle Club. The Club flourished with some members competing at National level. The club closed in 1982.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category				3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	
Occupied	
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Byford Fire Station (Old Dairy)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	16 (L1) Clara Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Prior to becoming the Byford Fire Station, this building was a local Dairy.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Byford Primary School and Large Tree
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	36 (L815) Clifton Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Education
Present Use	Education
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	c1921 the first classroom was built on the site (no longer existing) The school has seen many additions, the first of these additions, in 1933 and has continued to expand with the growing community. Information on the tree unknown.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category				3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	1933
Modifications	

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	
Occupied	Y
Public Access	
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Byford War Memorial
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	858 (L850) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Not in original location.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	
Occupied	
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Byford State Brickworks Scar
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	96 (L890) Beenyup Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	At the time of the Byford State Brickworks c1913
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Brickwood Reserve
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Gordin Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	121 (L150) Nettleton Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Residence of the daughter of Henry and Lydia Mead, May Gordin and her husband. Located close to Millrace Farm where Henry and Lydia Mead were residing. [unvarified]
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status

	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category		3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality		

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Jarrahdale**

Place name	Oak Trees
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Jarrahdale
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Planted by the Jarrahdale Community
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Wungong Art Studio
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	511 (L78) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Residence (former R.A.N house)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	907 (L18) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Connection to the Byford Royal Australian Navy Armament Depot
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Residence (former R.A.N house)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	909 (L19) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Connection to the Byford Royal Australian Navy Armament Depot
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Residence (former R.A.N house)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	911 (L20) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Connection to the Byford Royal Australian Navy Armament Depot
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	889 (L6) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	13 (L37) Clifton Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	Asbestos
Roof	Iron
Other	Timber frame
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Possibly moved to this location. Original location unknown.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	844 (L89) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Residential
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Karrakup

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	129 (L5) Phillips Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Karrakup**

Place name	Residence and Citrus Grove
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	77 (L3) Phillips Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Karrakup**

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	83 (L1) Hella Kipper Drive
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Karrakup

Place name	Cooralong Orchard
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	1201 (L14) Nettleton Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Orchard
Present Use	Orchard
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Lyster Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	146 Lyster Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	102 Lyster Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Karrakup

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	354 (L102) Kiln Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

Place name	Atkinson Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	1151 (L4) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Whitby

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	1408 (L23) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Whitby

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	1466 (L24) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	1 (L124) Jarrahdale Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	Baldwin
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

Place name	Gangemi Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	217 (Lots 47, 48, 809) Shanley Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	232 (L461) Shanley Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Agricultural
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Agricultural buildings
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	43 (L225) Watkins Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Once belonged to the Gangemi Family. Homestead to their dairy farm also located on the property at the time.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	various

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Serpentine Camping Centre
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	32 (L1) Transit Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Group of buildings
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Oakford

Place name	Yoothamurra Homestead (Kargotich Farm)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	743 (L215) Abernethy Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Group of buildings
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Dwelling and agricultural buildings
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Oakford

Place name	Kargotich's Farm
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	1136 (L698) Nicholson Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	4 (L31) Larsen Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Poor
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Wellstrand Farm
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	29 (L11) Taylor Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Group of buildings
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Agriculture
Present Use	Agriculture
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Various Dairy buildings built at the time of each generation to accommodate the change in dairying practices.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	Betts
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Lot 9508 Briggs Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Darling Downs

Place name	Master's Dairy
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	2127 (L2) Thomas Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Group of buildings
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Edgar and Grace Masters operated a dairy from this site. Remnants of some dairy agricultural buildings .
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Agricultural buildings (dairy)
Condition	Poor
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Oakford

Place name	Old Thomas Road (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Gravel Road near Anketell Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Plaistowe Farm
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Lot 331 Selkirk Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Never Plaistowe's. Part of the original Spencer land grant. Spencer family still own.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Poor
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status			
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date
			Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	N
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	School Master's House Mundijong
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	14 (L220) Paterson Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Some modifications for business adaptation

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

Place name	Mundella Farm
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	46 (L2) Randell Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Modernised
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Mundijong Anglican Church (Site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Cnr Anstey & Whitby Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Site only
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	N
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Lightbody's Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	13 (L19) Anstey Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Rose Feast Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	14 (L81) Cockram Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Rose Feast lived at this residence, but she was not the one to build it. [unvarified]
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status			
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date
			Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Serpentine Memorial Hall
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	2 nd Serpentine Community Hall on site
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Post Office / Fish and Chip Shop
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Paterson Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Group of buildings
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Was once a Co-op selling general supplies to the Community of Mundijong/Whitby.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Mundijong Boarding House (Site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Site only
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Whitby

Place name	Frank Lupino Park & Monument
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Monument
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Memorial Site
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	
Occupied	
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Byford Country Club (Site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	845 (L510) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Site only.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods Modifications
--

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

Place name	Yardley Valley
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	17 Jarrahdale Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Group of buildings
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Residence and Dairy Buildings, Olive trees said to be the first cultivars planted in the settlement area. [unverified]
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status			
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date
			Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Serpentine School (crème building only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Lefroy Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Education
Present Use	Education
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Relocated from the Serpentine Old Bridge School site.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Serpentine Town Dam
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Behind the Serpentine Falls on the Serpentine River
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Constructed behind the Serpentine Falls to service the Serpentine Townsite
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Remnants
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Serpentine**

Place name	Whittakers Mill House
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	22 Lefroy Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	One in a row of Whittakers Mill Houses. Built to house the employees of Whittakers Mill in Serpentine. Upon the close of Whittakers Mill, every second house was removed.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status

	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category		3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality		

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Hopeland

Place name	Group Settlement House
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Lot 500 Hopeland Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Poor
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Hopeland

Place name	Teacher's Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	590 (L507) Hopeland Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Teacher of Hopelands, Mrs Muller resided here. C1930s
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Poor
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	N
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

Place name	Railway Station and house (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Keysbrook
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

Place name	Railway Station and house (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Mardella
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods Modifications
--

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Terry's Shop
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	16 Wellard Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Terry's shop began life as an Elders Stock Agency in 1959. Mrs Terry made homemade pies, sausage rolls to pass the time and sold them from the shop including the sale of cigarettes, sweets (lollies) and icecream. The icecream was made at the Narrogin Inn in Armadale, where it was collected only on a Thursday and only available for sale on that day.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Corner store timber frame construction
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category				3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	reclad

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Old Post Office
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	11 Wellard Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	Weatherboard
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Shop front facade
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Bank of NSW (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	6 Wellard Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	site only
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Blacksmith and Plumber
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	5 Maxwell Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	Iron
Roof	Iron
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Blacksmith and Plumber, as known by the Community. (Shed only)
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Shed only
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Transport Company
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	2 Maxwell Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Commercial
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Iron
Other	Doors, Iron.
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	A collection and deposit location for a local transport company. Shed only)
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status			
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date
			Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Moulsdale Bakery
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	41 Richardson Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Retail/Commercial
Present Use	Residential
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	Iron
Other	Timber frame
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Serpentine Bakery. Moulsdale [unvarified]
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Poor
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	St. Kevin's Catholic Church
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	37 (L6) Richardson Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Religion
Present Use	Religion
Construction materials	
Walls	Weatherboard
Roof	Iron
Other	Timber frame
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Whittakers Mill Manager's House
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	49 (L3) Richardson Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Poor
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Stock Yards (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	5 (L21) Wellard Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	site only
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods Modifications
--

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Water Tank and Stand (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Along railway line Serpentine
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	site only
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Teacher's Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	1561 (L88) Karnup Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	Iron
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	Various

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Wendowie Stud
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	15 Giblett Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Son in-law of Rudall. Citrus orchard.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Rudall's / Perringa Stud
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Lots 76, 77 and 29 Summerfield Road (63)
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	<p>William Frederick Rudall, explorer and surveyor, was born at Gawler in 1861. Joined the Survey Department by 1877, assisting with surveys in the mid-north and south-east of South Australia. Laid off when the Department shed staff in 1885 and shifted to Western Australia. Returned to South Australia and resumed Government survey work on the west coast. Performed drafting work for the Union Bank after again being retrenched. Travelled to Western Australia in 1896. Performed survey work and was leader of party seeking missing members of the Calvert expedition. Mr Rudall had connections with Mr Frank Hann, explorer/surveyor employed by the WA Government, who named Rudall River after his acquaintence with William Rudall. W.F. Rudall married in 1897 and settled in Serpentine which he named Perringa. In c1950, the property was sold to H.E. Parry who ran a horse stud and retained</p>

	the name Perringa Stud.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Rudall's residence possibly non exitant, Perringa Stud residence exitant.
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category		3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality		

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private

Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

Place name	Mundijong Police Station
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Lot 26 (29) Anstey Street
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	Asbestos
Roof	
Other	Timber frame
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Holding cells constructed and lined with solid Jarrah. Embayment parking at the front.
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status			
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date
			Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

Place name	Farm-Residence
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	204 Soldiers Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Darling Downs

Place name	Wungong Farm Homestead
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Lot 612 (80) Bruns Drive
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	Rendered brick
Roof	Tile
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Built in 1918 after the first homestead of Wungong Farm burnt down in 1908. John Bruns bought the farm from his father Oscar Bruns in 1962. Subdivision occurred in c2000.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	Large Ficus tree alongside
Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status

	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category		3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality		

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	Y
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Race Course, Agricultural Show Ground
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	1432 Karnup Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No information available
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	
Public Access	
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Byford Hall
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	858 (L850) South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	Community
Present Use	Community
Construction materials	
Walls	Brick
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	c1950 - the second Hall built on this site. Used for community gatherings such as weddings, dances and as a picture theatre. The projector holes still present in the western wall.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status

	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category		3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality		

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods	
Modifications	various

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

Place name	Perrett's Bushlands
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Corner of Norman & South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Private
Occupied	
Public Access	N
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

Place name	Hopelands Church School (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Lot 67 Hopeland Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	site only. 2nd school site of Hopelands. Church used as a school during the week.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	New McGurk's Store (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	861 South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	site only. No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Arthur George Strelley's House (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Off Beenyup Road, where Lovegrove Court is now
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	site only. No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Dalley's Garage & Service Station (Site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Where the Byford Tavern is now
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	site only. No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Byford Motors (service station) (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Corner of Nettleton Road & South Western Highway, Byford
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	site only. No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Brickworks Cottages (State Brickworks) (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Bradshaw Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	site only. No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Brickworks single men's quarters (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	End of Bradshaw Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	site only. No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods Modifications
--

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Byford State Brickworks - Brickyard (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	End of Bradshaw Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	site only. No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Railway bridge (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	on creek beside existing Beenyup Road close to entry to Shale Pit (burnt down during the Dwellingup fires)
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

Place name	Station Master's House
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	South Western Highway
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	Weatherboard/asbestos ½ dado height
Roof	Iron
Other	Timber frame
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	<p>Fred Walker who was born on 25 October 1904, began service with the Western Australian Government Railways (WAGR) on the 25 November 1925. On the 29 March 1940, Fred started his role as Assistant Station Master in Byford, progressing to Station Master Class 6 on 25 November 1946 until 1965. He continued working for WAGR until he retired on the 24 October 1969 and was still living in Byford at this time.</p> <p>Records show that there was a WAGR Station Masters house in Byford on the western side of the railway line that was built in 1924 (demolished). It is mentioned that in 1944 Mr Walker resided in his own private residence and not the WAGR Station Master's residence.</p>
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	

Condition	Good
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State Assessment	N			
State Register	N			
MHI List	N			
Scheme List	N			
Proposed LHS 2021 Category		3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality		

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition

Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

Place name	Winkfield Farm (site only)
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Part 18, Lot 1 (40 acres) and Lot 47 (7 acres) part of the Serpentine Agricultural Area, Soldiers Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category

State Assessment	N
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4-No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

Place name	Mardella Post Office and Store
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	373 Wright Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Individual building
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	3 - Contributes to the heritage of the locality

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

Place name	Baldwin's Bluff
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4 - No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods Modifications
--

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

Place name	Mardella Hall and Fire Station
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	365 Wright Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	Group of buildings
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4 - No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information
Archaeology
Other keywords
Associations
References
Owners
Occupied
Public Access
Demolition
Date
Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Keysbrook**

Place name	Cricket Pitch Keysbrook
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	1 Elliott Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	Still in use.
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4 - No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Hopeland

Place name	Hopeland School Cricket Pitch
Place number	
Other reference numbers	
InHerit	Scheme List
Address	Hopeland Road
Assess number	
Other/Former names	
Place Type	
Primary local government	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Vol/Folio	
GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude	
Diagram/Plan:	

Heritage Listing and Information	
Original Use	
Present Use	
Construction materials	
Walls	
Roof	
Other	
Illustrating significance	
Architectural style	
Architect	
Historic theme(s)	
Values	
Statement of significance	
History	No further information
Integrity/authenticity	
Physical description	
Condition	
Parent/child places Numbers	

Listing type and status				
	Y/N	Number	Adoption date	Category
State	N			

Assessment	
State Register	N
MHI List	N
Scheme List	N
Proposed LHS 2021 Category	4 - No longer present or highly modified

Image

Image

Image

Construction Date(s)/periods
Modifications

Additional information	
Archaeology	
Other keywords	
Associations	
References	
Owners	Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale
Occupied	Y
Public Access	Y
Demolition	
Date	
Description	